

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

544

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 544

Twenty-first Infantry, P - Q



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

✓ 1535 C. C.  
Pace badivalader C

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491896	25
2	8492011	26
3	8511129	27
4	8511214	28
5	8511285	29
6	8511355	30
7	8511437	31
8	8511761	32
9	8490547	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

x

P

21

Mo.

x *L. Pace, Cadwaulender*  
*Co. H*; 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mobile Ala, Nov 30, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Nov. 30, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24<sup>87</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service*

*Mustered out to take effect on the (over)*

Book mark: .....

*Cadogan*

APR. 14

8490547

01891\*

on the 30<sup>th</sup> day Nov '65

\* Corrected by Girault, Enr



P

21

Mo.

Cadmus L. Pace

Pat., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1<sup>st</sup> Morgan Ala., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service Nov 30/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Long  
Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Leander S. Pace

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of service

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Cadwalader C. Pace*

*Port*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substituted*

Book mark:

*Long*



P. | 51

Mo.

Cadmus Lewis C. P. a. c.

Co. N, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1865, 1835

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sub. 1. 1. 1.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

*P. 21*

Mo.

*Laddell Co. Sec.*

*Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Walter A. P.*, 183

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on special duty at Fort. by J. O. 10. 60*  
*Ad. Frs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> O. C.*  
*Station, Ala. April 8<sup>th</sup> 1865*  
*Substitute*

Book mark:

*Phillipsen*  
Copyright

P

21

Mo.

Edducemul C. Rice

Pr., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Substitute  
Assigned to Co H  
by O.O. 1/1. Hd Qrs  
21. Mo. V. O. Eastport  
Miss Jan 11. / 65

Book mark:

M. E. Rice

P

21

Mo.

G. H. Pace

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Order Mo. Dec 29, 1864.

Where born

Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

Dec 1, 1864

Where enlisted

St Joseph Mo

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Hazel; hair Auburn

Complexion

Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

Dec 1, 1864

Where mustered in

St Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

7 Coys 21st Mo

Substitute for Geo W  
Nesbly

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Book mark:

P. H. Hines

Q

21

Mo.

Radualader O Pace

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *2d* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated *St Louis Mo*, *Dec 2*, 1864.

Where born *Ky*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Dec 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Cpy sent 1st Dist. West*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for George H. Peckly*

Book mark:

*E. H. Mearns*

✓ 1566  
Paddock Jonathan  
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491597	25
2	8491486	27
3	8505364	28
4	8505461	29
5	8505605	30
6	8505703	31
7	8505799	32
8	8505886	33
9	8505963	34
10	8506073	35
11	8506153	36
12	8506191	37
13	8506270	38
14	8506344	39
15	8506414	40
16	8506542	41
17	8506712	42
18	Parr-259-64	43
19	32906409	44
20	36706916	45
21	36707325	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Parr - 259 - 1864  
Tis - 199 - 1869

✓ See also

2

21

Mo.

Jonathan Paddock

Co. F 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Dis 199 1869*  
*Pan-259-1864*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *August 11<sup>th</sup> 1885.*

The charge *word of dishonorable discharge*  
*in this case is cancelled.*

*Change of decision of April 2 1866*

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged  
to date *April 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1866, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

Office *August 15<sup>th</sup> 1885.*

*A. M. Muzzey*

P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Paddock  
Corp., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 40 100

Remarks: Recruit deserter at  
Mobile Ala April 2<sup>d</sup> 1866

Book mark: By authority from

(361)

Jennings

Copyright.



APR. 15

8506712

018910

the Adjutant General's  
Office dated August 20<sup>th</sup>  
1869. Private Johnathan  
Paddock is hereby dis-  
honorably discharged, the  
service of the United  
States with loss of all  
pay bounty and  
allowances to date  
from April 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1866  
vide S.O. No.  
1555 For 3. Hqs Qrs  
Dept of the Mo Fort  
Leavenworth Ks Aug  
26. 1869 & Dis 199-1869  
Dis - 199 - 1869.

21

Mo.

*Jonathan Leach*  
 West, Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec., 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Spec.*, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rec'd*

Book mark: *Dec 20 - 1864*

*M. R. Edwards*

Jonathan Tadlock

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 again Jan 2/64  
Hannibal Mo  
Recruit from depot

Book mark:

*J*

21

Mo.

*J. Paddock*

*For. Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb 1864 Co. Cook*

*Mar 1864 absent - U.S.*

*24 Mo.*

*April 1864 absent - det.*

*ser. Cont. Dept.*

*Aug 8. 63*

*Aug 1864 absent - sick*

*in Gen. Hos.*

*Sept + Oct 1864*

*absent on sick*

*leave - 21 Mo.*

*Aug 29. 64*

Book mark:

*Bayles*

P

21

Mo.

*Jonathan Paddock*  
*Corp.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

*Jennings*

P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Paddock  
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private  
to Capt Aug 17<sup>th</sup> 65. Has  
been sold for \$13<sup>65</sup>/<sub>100</sub> the  
amount stopped against him on  
MOR Roll of June 30. 65 by  
Paymaster Early for absence  
without leave from Sept 29. 64 to  
Oct 2. 65. He having been restored to  
duty without loss of pay or allow-  
ance per G.O. No 24 Ex H's O & 2 Pres

Book mark:

APR. 15

8506344

018910

+ Dist of Mobile Mobile  
also July 8 .65

*Samuel S. Adcock*  
*Corp*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Promoted from private to Corporal*  
*ad Aug 17.65* *due this soldier \$13.65*  
*the amount stopped against him on M+*  
*Pay rolls of June 30.65 for absence*  
*without leave from Sept 29.64 to Oct 20.64*  
*he having been ordered to duty without*  
*loss of pay or allowances per 57*  
*No 24* *Had 600* *lost last of*  
*his money as a pay 5.65*

Book mark:



P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Paddock  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
Private to Corporal Aug 15. 65  
Was absent without leave from  
Sept 27. 64 to Oct 20. 64 and  
having produced Missouri  
certificate covering the time  
was ordered to enter into ac-  
count for pay on all months past  
Dec 24. 64. Pay for Post and Quarter  
of Mobile Missouri pay 3. 1865 over,

Book mark:

J. J. J.

APR. 16

8506191

018910

Recruit 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 3th  
Institute Bounty \$160 due.

Stoppage from former Pay  
Rolls for lost arms and equipments  
and Transportation \$11.23.—

P

21

Mo.

Johnathan Caddock  
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$  $\frac{20}{100}$  for crank loss

Due Gov't, \$  $\frac{100}{100}$  for

Remarks: Was absent without  
leave from Sept 29 to Oct  
22 64. Was erroneously re-  
ported absent without leave  
from Oct 22 to Nov 19 64. Re-  
sult 2nd, 3rd and 4th draft  
Bounty \$120.- due

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

*Jonathan Paddock*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was absent without*  
*leave from Sept 29 to Nov 19, 64*

Book mark:

*Furness*

*P*  
*Jonathan Raddock*  
*Prs*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was absent with*  
*out leave from Sept 29 to*  
*Nov 19. 64*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*Jonathan Paddock*  
*Prus*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *'*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *'*

Remarks: *Was absent with-*  
*out leave from the expec-*  
*tation of sick furlough to*  
*Sept 29. 64 until Nov 19. 64*

Book mark: *'*

*James*

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*He is ...*  
*... ...*  
*... ...*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*James M. ...*

*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*John H. Talbot*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL. & A.C.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let serve for S.F.C.*

*No. 10 H.C. for 6th Reg't*

*Michigan, Miss. Nov. 1864.*

Book mark:

*Jonathan Laddock*  
*Feb.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Rec'd from Dept.*  
*Assigned to Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo.*  
*Vol. - Ind. Rec'd his term.*  
*Jan. 22/64*  
*Re. at St. Louis, Mo. by*  
*Capt Thompson \$12 ad*  
*pay \$2 from \$10 w<sup>th</sup> in*  
*State Bank.*

Book mark:

*Vol 199, 1867.*

P 21 Mo

Jonathan Paddock

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf Roll dated

Naunibal Mo, Jan 7, 1864.

Where born Des Moines Co. Iowa

Age 21 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Naunibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Sweet Home Sp. Clark Co. 8 Cong. Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

*Jordan Haddock*  
Appears with rank of *Pr 1* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*

Where born *Dis Moines Co, Iowa*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft. *6 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Jan 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Regt Dist*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv Pay \$13.*

Book mark: *Parr-259-64.*

( 21 ) Mo.

Jonathan Laddock

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Des Moines Co Ia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom J. F. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 42247

H. D. Knapp

*Caddack Jonathan*  
*Reg't Co.*, 21 *Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jonathan Paddock*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS,* desiring  
 to Declare, That I am *twenty one* years and *two* months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*  
 The *2nd* day of *January* 18*64*.  
 Witness: *John. W. Dry*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

( To be made out in duplicate. )

No. *27*

*Jonathan Paddock*  
 Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*  
*January 2nd* 18*64*.  
 By *John. F. Benjamin Capt.*  
*for the 21st Regt of Mo. Inf Vols.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of *THREE YEARS.* years of age; and 1

GIVEN at  
 The

day of

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Hannibal*

I, *Jonathan Paddock*, born in *Des Moines County*  
in the State of *Iowa*, aged *twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Second* day of *January* 1864.  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jonathan Paddock* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*  
this *2nd* day of *January* 1864.  
BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*

*Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. G. Wright*  
EXAMINING HONORARY.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches  
high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
Captain & Provost Marshal  
Regiment of *Volunteers*,  
*8th Dist Mo* RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*Mustered into the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo. 21st day of  
of Missouri Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.*

*Approved  
J. H. Benjamin  
Col. U.S.A. & Co. for Mo.*

*Recruiting Officer  
Capt. J. H. Benjamin  
8th Dist Mo*

1567  
*Paddock William*

Co - **21** Missouri Inf.

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506617	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

✓ See also

9

21

Mo.

*William P. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1867; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

APR. 15

8506617

018910

(Enrolled at Canton  
~~& Mustered~~  
in Oct. 20/61 at  
Athens, for 3 yrs).

1538  
Padgett, Robert

Co *D*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Padgett.</i>	28 <i>Robert</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1569  
\* Padgett Robert

Co L, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 11 9 56	25
2	85 11 8 65	27
3	85 12 0 49	28
4	85 12 1 35	29
5	85 12 2 22	30
6	85 12 2 98	31
7	85 12 3 73	32
8	85 12 4 67	33
9	85 14 1 41	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Robert Padgett*

*Co. I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

*Never paid*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~46~~ <sup>48</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disa-*  
*bility. Surgeons*  
*certificate*

*V As shown on roll*

Book mark: *Disch'd Aug. 6/65*  
*Vide O R R*

*H. E. Arnold*

P

21

Mo.

Robert Padgett

PT., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged

for Disability

August 6 1862

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.



21

Mo.

*Robert Padgett*  
*14*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is sick in*  
*the hospital since*  
*Jan 1st*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Robert Padget  
Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
in Genl Hospital  
since Aug 13, 1862

Book mark:

Hausel

21

Mo.

*Robert Padgett**Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Aug 18*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in  
Genl. S. B. Toland  
May 15-1862.*

Book mark:

*Novell*

*Chas. Paragot*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
in Genl. Hospital  
since May 15-1862.*

Book mark:

*House*

21

Mo.

*Robert Cadger*

*Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hussel*

21

Mo.

*Rebel & Padgett*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not on Muster in*

*Roll of T. C. No. 110*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Kansell*

*P*  
*Robert Budget*

*Private*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio, Tex., Feb 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 4*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Loose*

*Cadgit Robert*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, *21* Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Has

1468

R40  
96

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Robert Sadger  
a Private Co. D

21st Mo Reg't of Vols  
1st Iowa Heavy Arty  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Dept. Int. Gen. Office

Sept. 29/66

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Entered as Casualty Rolls  
S.D.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

(To be used in a)

the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February 1862, to serve 3 years, he was born in the State of Canada East, is 29 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions in Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert Padget Pvt. Captain 1<sup>st</sup> Co. Hales Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 241; also, par. 1639, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Diarrhoea and Haemorrhoids with General Debility. Says—am unable to perform duty for 7 weeks, and has been in this Hospital since June 19<sup>th</sup>

Gen. Hospital

Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

DISCHARGED this

Sixth day of August 1862, at St. Louis

By order of Col. Merrill, Military Commander of St. Louis.

W. M. Hauston  
Capt. & Surg. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ <sup>1570</sup> Page Columbus M.

Co 2, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491684	26
2	8491669	27
3	8513175	28
4	8513272	29
5	8513374	30
6	8513465	31
7	8513541	32
8	8513623	33
9	8513738	34
10	8514110	35
11	8514294	36
12	1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Co.

Muster-out Roll

dated

1866

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Columbus W. Page*  
*Co.*, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Morgan Ala. 21st*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *presented*  
*letter of commendation*  
*received letter of*  
*release, Ala. 21st*  
*9 65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

21

Mo.

*Columbus M. Page*

*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Ashtville Tenn, Dec 5*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. C. Arnold*

P

21

Mo.

Columbus M Page  
Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 23  
100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died April 16. 1865  
of Wounds received  
in Battle Fort  
Blakely Ala April  
9/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

21

Mo.

Columbus M Page  
Pot, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feby, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 23 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permit 4<sup>th</sup>  
Installment Bounty  
due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds



P

21

Mo.

Columbus M Page

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

21

Mo.

Columbus M. Page  
Pri., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

H. C. Arnold

Copy

*Columbus M. Page*  
*Pr.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*McQuinn*

*Charles D. [unclear]*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in  
Hosp. at Vicksburg  
Miss. since*

Roll torn

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged 1/10/61 by  
Capt. H. B. Smith, Co. I, 21st  
Reg't Missouri Infantry, P.V. 1st  
Lieut. H. B. Smith, Co. I, 21st  
Reg't Missouri Infantry, P.V. 1st  
Lieut. H. B. Smith, Co. I, 21st  
Reg't Missouri Infantry, P.V. 1st  
(Registered in No. 1264  
at Hannibal Mo. on  
3/1/61)*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Columbus M. Page

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Near St. Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864,*

Where born *Linn Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Manibal Mo*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Mo. Artillery Co. J. J. Brown*

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stewart*

(339)

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Columbus M. Sage

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manitoba Mo, Feb 12, 1864,

Where born Linn Co Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Manitoba Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 8th Mo. Scotland Co. Jefferson

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

Copyist.

*Pape, Columbus M*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't ms*

*5* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates <i>/</i>	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l <i>2</i>	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1745  
7249  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Columbus A. Paine  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Missouri Inf. 11<sup>th</sup> Ill.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full underwriting of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his heirs must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

JUN 26 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Charles M. Page a Private of  
Captain J. S. Deat Company (D) of the 21 Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Linn County, State  
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farm, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_ and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. E. Payne,  
at Camden, Mo., on the 12 day of February,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, ) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by wounds  
received at the storming of Fort Osage, April 9, 1865.  
The said Charles M. Page, was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Patrick to include the 31 day of October, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty one dollars, since the 12 day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
14 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: for Outlawry 23.00

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, Not known dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Montgomery, Ala, this 30 day  
of May, 1865.

J. S. Deat  
Capt. Co. D. 21. Mo. Inf. Vol. Regt.  
Commanding Company.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—SECTION OF 1863.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the musters roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. This statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private *Blunt M. Page*Late of Company *J*21 Reg't of *Missouri Inf Vol*Volunteers, who died at *San Antonio, Texas*on the *18* day of *April* 186*5*.*June 8<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Inventory of the effects of Private J. B. Pickett No. Page 1 late  
 a Private of Company I of  
 the 91st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Humboldt, Mo. in the State of Missouri on  
 the 12th day of February, 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 12th day of February, 1864, at Humboldt, Mo.  
 in Company I, 91st Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, to serve 3  
 years or during the war; he was born in Linn County, in the State  
 of Missouri; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Blakely, Ala. at Blakely, Ala. on the 10 day of April, 1865, by  
 reason of Wounds received in storming of Ft. Blakely, April 9, 1865.  
He had no doubt was carried from the field to the hospital where he died.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sackcoats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie..... \$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes..... \$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. B. Pickett

Capt. C. D. Smith  
 Commanding the Company.

Sept. 7. 64  
Columbus Page  
Co. I, 21 mo.

---

Adm. to Torph.

No. 3 Vicksbury

Convalescent Camp

Rockbury Miss

April 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Dr

Will you please admit in Hospital  
one man and wife

W. H. Lawrence

Surgeon 178<sup>th</sup> N. Y. T

In Charge of Camp

230 Columbus Page.

I Co 21<sup>st</sup> Me Inf

Co. I, 21 mo.

Columbus M. Page.

To be admitted  
into Marine Hospital Feb 7 64

By order of

Geo. J. Henkle  
Surg. U.S.V.

Convalescent Camp near  
Wicksburg Minn.  
February 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Surgeon in Charge of Marine Hospital:

I have admission one patient affected  
with the measles. Columbus, Mo. Page 21<sup>st</sup> Missouri  
Ist. Camp I.

and also your obedient servant

Edmund W. White  
Hospital Surgeon  
Convalescent Camp



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Columbus M. Page desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo  
the 12th day of February 1864  
Witness: John W. Dryden Columbus M. Page

217740  
No. 13

Columbus M. Page  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
February 12th 1864,  
By Capt John F. Benjamin Pro  
March 4th Mo.  
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.  
I, Jacob Intewiler Do certify, That I am  
the Guardian of Columbus M. Page; that the  
said Columbus M. Page is Eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.  
the 12th day of Feb 1864  
Witness: John W. Dryden Intewiler  
(A. G. O. No. 714 M.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *Columbus M. Page* born in *Linn County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Columbus M. Page* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo*  
this *12th* day of *February* 1864, *Columbus M. Page*  
BEFORE *J. F. Benjamin* his  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer.* mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. F. Benjamin*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*10* inches high.

*J. F. Benjamin*

*Capt & Pro Mar*

Volunteers,

*8th Dist Mo &* RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *12th* day of *Feb* 1864, at *Hannibal Mo*

*1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on*

*Adopted A. A. P. M. Co. 8th Dist Mo*  
*Adjutant*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer*

✓ 1576  
*Palmer Benjamins*  
Co *B*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8497329	2	8498376
3	8497227	7	8498643
5	8497101	8	8498703
6	8497315	9	8498281
7	8497399	10	8498763
8	8497471	11	8498617
9	8497556	12	8498282
10	8497600	13	8498821
11	8497661	14	8498874
12	8497731	15	8498918
13	8497795	16	8498965
14	8497861	17	8499078
15	8497926	18	
16	8497989	19	
17	8498054	20	
18	8498117	21	
19	8498176	22	
20	8498239	23	
21	8498302	24	
22	8498365	25	
23	8498428	26	
24	8498491	27	
25	8498554	28	
26	8498617	29	
27	8498680	30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*William D. Collins*  
 Capt., Co. ..., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Morgan, Ala., Apr. 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *1st. Colored the same*  
*as Capt. D. H. Collins, Reg't*  
*Co. 1st Reg't, promoted to 1st Lieut.*  
*Oct. 1, 1865. Promoted to 1st Lt.*  
*Aug. 19, 1866. Promoted to*  
*Capt. Sept. 30, 1866.*

Book mark : .....

*Benjamin F. Palmer*

*1st Reg't*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 27*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in 2nd Reg't*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin F. Collins*  
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanding the*

*Company.*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in Delaware service  
St. Charles, Dist of Mo.  
Sept. 14, 1862

Book mark:

Cullings

B. J. Palmer

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

## Remarks:

Mustered out as  
Lieut Col. Co. 21 Mo Inf  
Oct 9, 1865 to accept pro-  
motion as Capt. Same  
Co. Mustered in as  
Capt. Co. Co. 21 Mo Inf.  
Oct 10, 1865. On duty  
ed service as per S.O. No.  
53 Dist Mo. 21s, Dept  
Ala.

Book mark:

Callings



Mo.

*Benjamin S. Schmitt*  
Capt., Co. *C-21*, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mobile Ala, Sept 10, 1865.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 10, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1865.

Where *Mobile Ala*

Period ..... years. *Thompson's term 1 year*

Remarks: *Received receipt for*

*Cash on Sept 10*

*21 1/2 months service*

*Oct 1865 heard state*

*Sup. 2000 Mustered out as*

*1st Lieut. Co. C-21 4 yrs*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8491282

018910

To accept the appointment  
of Captain Wm. Capri  
Simon Pearce Mustered  
out

---

9

21

Mo.

Benjamin F. Palmer

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobil, Ala, Oct 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out as 1st Lieut  
to date Oct. 9, 1865 to accept  
Promotion as Capt. 1st  
21st Mo. Inf. Regt. Vol.  
vice Capt. Simon (over)

Book mark:

*Orlando*

APR. 14

8490617

1891

*Parcel mustered out.*

18

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup>

Serjeant to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Aug.

19, 1865. Stoppage in fa-

vor of Maj. Tilden for

over pay \$ 6.65.

Book mark:

Collings

Mo.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1861.

Where W. I. C.

Period years. 1 year 11 months of 1861

Remarks: 1 year 11 months of 1861

order No 1000. In receipt

of 110 dollars Aug 15 1861

to enable him to accept

commission as 1st Lt. Co.

1st Regt. Miss. Inf.

Book mark:

APR. 14

8491281

018910

and accepted Dec 14/65

Commission to arms  
date Dec 14/65

sent State promoted

*Wm. H. Belden*  
*Wm. H. Belden*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100.00 Stoppage*  
*in favor of Wm. Belden*  
*for 100 days \$1.00*

Book mark:



D

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

1st Lieut, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 2, <sup>55</sup>100 for Ad. and

Ord. Stance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran 2d 3d & 4th

Inst. Bount due \$150.

Book mark: .....

(358)

Particulars

Copyist

*P*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin H. Brown*

*1st* *Reg't*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.45*  $\frac{45}{100}$  for *Admission*

Due Gov't, \$  $\frac{100}{100}$  for

Remarks: *Returned 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> by*  
*certificates of Government.*

Book mark:

*Erasmus*

*Ernestine A. B. Smith*

*24*  
*Sept*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 3<sup>rd</sup>*

*Instalment of Bounty*  
*due 5.*

Book mark:

*D*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin D. Palmer*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd bounty*

*of \$1000 Dec 1864*

Book mark:

(258)

*Palmer*

Copy

*Benjamin B. Brown*

*Sept.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Presenting*

P

21

Mo.

*Alfred S. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Filed*

21

Mo.

P

*Benjamin J. Palmer*

*Sgt. Co. C, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

, 1864.

*Ad. M.*

Book mark:

*Initial*

Copy

(358)

P

21

Mo.

*Sebastian S. Palmer*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Yield*



*William S. Palmer*

*1st*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by Gen. West*

*Order No. 191 dated Feb. 15, 1863.*

*Re-enlisted on Oct. 1, 62.*

Book mark:

*Willard*

*Benjamin Palmer*  
 Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. March 12, 1864.*

When enlisted

*Feb 28, 1864.*

When mustered in

*March 12, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as Vet  
 Vol under Gen Order  
 No 191 War Dept  
 Series of 1863. He  
 have a furlough of  
 30 days before the  
 expiration of his  
 original term of  
 service.*

Book mark:

*Entered by camp.*

*Wm Scott*

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date one day previous 186

to date of enlistment  
Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 27<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Clothing acct. settled to  
Dec. 31/1862, amt. bld. drawn  
since settlement \$27.18.

Discharged by virtue of receipt.  
under Gen. order (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490913

1891

No. 191 War Dept.  
Series 186

21

Mo.

*Stephen M. Wilson*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited in*

*California. Not included*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Palmer*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William A. Palmer*

*3 Sgt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*Superior S. Palmer*

*3rd* Ill., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Liberal*



P.

21

Mo.

Benjamin S Palmer

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly

Copyist

P.

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

Serg't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

Serg't, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Resly

1

21

Mo.

Benjamin S Palmer

2<sup>d</sup> Srgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly  
Copyist

*Benjamin J. Palmer*

*Serg't*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

Serg<sup>t</sup>, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis

M<sup>o</sup> since July 7/62

Book mark:

(358)

Reilly

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin Palmer

2 Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has sent to Hospital

Benton Baxter May 2/62

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

Agt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital at  
Benton Bks St Louis Mo.  
since May 1/62

Book mark:

(750)

Shadbolt

Copyist.



P

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

2 Sglt Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at  
Arlington Barracks, D.C.  
Louis has since May 2/62

Book mark:

(258).

Shadbolt

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin S. Palmer

1st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin J. Palmer

Sgt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When July 12, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Shadlock

Copyist.

*CP*

21

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Palmer*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 18<sup>th</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*Shadwell*

Copyist

*Benny S. Palmer*

*591*, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atkins Mo.*, *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where.....*Memphis*.\*

Period.....years.\**during the war*

Remarks:.....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 2d Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:.....

Palmer, Benj. S.

P., Co. B,

21

Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

21 Mo. 2d  
Aug. 18. 1865-

Wm 2d Regt Ala  
Mobile Aug 18. 1865

Special Order }  
No. 29 }

III Durchzug  
1st Sergeant C. S. Palmer  
to accept Promotion as 2d  
Sgt Co 2d Regt Ala.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ALABAMA,

MOBILE, ALA.,

August 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 29

(Extract.)

II The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged the service of the United States, in order that they may take advantage of muster-in to the grades to which they have respectively been promoted; their discharge only to be valid provided they can be so mustered in under existing orders, and that they are so mustered and held to service.

Benjamin S. Palmer

1<sup>st</sup> Regt 6<sup>th</sup> Mo Vet Vol Inf

By order of Major General CHAR. R. WOOD,

FRED. H. WILSON, A. A. G.

Witness:

*Fred. H. Wilson*

Assistant Adjutant General

For Commanding Officer

21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vet Vol Inf



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin D. Palmer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton, Mississippi  
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness:  
David R. Allen  
1st Lt Recruiting Officer

Benjamin D. Palmer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin D. Palmer  
Volunteered at Clinton, Miss,  
28th February 1864.

By David R. Allen 1st Lt  
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infr

27th enlistment; last served in Company (C)

21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infr

Discharged 27th February 1864.

Murphy

3574

Part. 171

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.


GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Clinton  
  
 I, Benjamin S. Palmer born in Richland Co  
 in the State of Ohio aged thirty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this twentieth day of February 1864,  
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin S. Palmer do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clinton Miss  
 this 28th day of Feb 1864 Benjamin S. Palmer  
 BEFORE Daniel R Allen 1st Lt  
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts  
Surgeon 21 m.w.  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is six feet  
10 inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt  
21st Regiment of Mo Inf - Volunteers,  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28th day of February, 1864 at Clinton Miss  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on  
Feb 21 1864  
W. H. Williams  
Capt 1st Mo Inf  
at Clinton Miss

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin S. Palmer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do hereby declare, That I am Twenty three years and three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Quinton Minn.  
the 28th day of February 1864

Witness  
Daniel R. Allen  
S. Recruiting Officer

Benjamin S. Palmer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin S. Palmer  
Volunteered at Quinton Minn.  
28th February 1864.  
By Daniel R. Allen  
1st - Regiment of Mo Vol Infs.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
1st - Reg't of Mo Vol Infs.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment is void to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office—evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Mississippi*



TOWN OF

*Bayton*

I, *Benjamin Palmer* born in *Richland Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Palmer* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bayton Miss*  
this *28th* day of *February* 1864 } *Benjamin Palmer*  
BEFORE *Daniel R Allen 1st Lt*  
*I Regt Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. M. Roberts*  
*Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*5* inches high.

*Daniel R Allen 1st Lt*  
*21st* Regiment of *Miss Inf* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *21st* Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers, on  
the *12th* day of *February* 1864, at *Bayton Miss*

*Edw J McWilliams*  
*Co 1 2nd Regt*  
*10th Me Inf*

No. 1256

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name Benjamin Palmer

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough 30 days

C. C. 21<sup>st</sup>  
Capt. B. J. J.  
1864

Y 28 Sept Ala 1865.

Sept 21st 1865  
Mobile Ala  
Mobile Ala

Sept 21st 1865  
Mobile Ala

Requests that it be sent  
Benjamin D. Leland  
C. O. 21st Mass. Inf. Regt.  
be discharged the same to  
accept of same from  
Enlisted from 1861  
Chamber of Commerce

File

See S. O. 29. par 2. Aug 18. 1865

Sept 20. 1865

C. O. 21st Mass. Inf. Regt.

Recd Aug 21. 1865

atd. S.

Recd Sept Ala Aug 18. 1865

Office A C M  
Par - & Dir Mobile  
Mobile Ala  
Aug 18. 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
This man can be  
mustered when directed

Left twice  
Capt. J. M. P. V. S.  
A C M Par - & Dir  
Mobile

See 1-1

See 1-1

See 1-1

See 1-1



Agreement to 2nd Mo Draft 2nd 2nd  
Sibley Mo. August 10 1865

Prof. R. H. Hines  
Hon. Capt. Genl. Sibley  
Wagon

I have the honor  
to report that the following named Enlisted  
Men of the 2nd Mo Draft 2nd 2nd  
be discharged the same to enable them to  
accept of land and money in the grades  
to which they were then commissioned.

1st Sergeant Benjamin S. Palmer  
Co. C. 2nd Mo Draft 2nd 2nd  
Agreement to 2nd Mo Draft 2nd 2nd  
Enlisted Men Co. C. (54) fifty four  
Enlisted Men of Company C. 2nd 2nd

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully yr. Obedt  
Chas. W. Smith  
Capt. Genl. Sibley

1572 John F  
Palmer, John F.  
Co 6, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491367	25
2	8491356	27
3	8497707	28
4	8497774	29
5	8497841	30
6	8497902	31
7	8497966	32
8	8498030	33
9	8498092	34
10	8498157	35
11	8498214	36
12	8498283	37
13	8498372	38
14	8498438	39
15	8498500	40
16	8498548	41
17	8498642	42
18	8499010	43
19	8499139	44
20	8499134	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also



PP

21

Mo.

John J. Palmer

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss, Feb. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 11, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 <sup>47</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 <sup>25</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

21

Mo.

*John P. Palmer*  
*Pal*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Morgan, Ala., Apr. 12, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*by reason of expiration of*  
*term of service Feb. 11, 1865*  
*at Chilpot, Miss.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(961)

*Collins*

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*De*

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 2*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John F. Baker*  
P. V., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2* <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>*33*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged by*  
*term of service*

Book mark:

*John Palmer*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Be. credit*

Book mark:

*John P. ...*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John F. ...*  
*D. X*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *George ...*, 186 /

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Establin*  
Copy

21

Mo.

*John I. Palmer*

*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist



P

21

Mo.

John T. Palmer

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John L. Palmer*  
Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

John T. Palmer

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

21

Mo.

*John L. Palmer*

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st & 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

P

21

Mo.

John I. Palmer

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gill

P.

21

Mo.

John S Palmer

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

P.

21

Mo.

John T. Palmer

Div., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(148)

Keilly

Copy

*D*

21

Mo.

*John T. Palmer*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for ..... *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(752)

*Railly*

Copyist.



P.

21

Mo.

John T. Palmer  
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

John D. Palmer

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

21

Mo.

# John B. Dimer  
Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 11 years.

Appears on

### Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, Sept 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1<sup>st</sup>

1862

Where

Memphis Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Same enrolled on Roll

Book mark:

By Crogan

21 Mo.

John E. Garner

Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., Dec. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan. 12, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1863

Where Memphis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Produced Quota  
Amen 200344.

Book mark:

Palmer, John C.  
Regt., Co. 21 Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1286

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20th 1864.

Name, John J Palmer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John A. Palmer* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *Six* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Memphis* *Mo*  
this *1st* day of *November* 1862.

Witness:

*David Foster*

*John Palmer*

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

IN CASE OF MINOR.

Examining Surgeon.

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

day of

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

Memphis

1. John T. Palmer

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a *Miller*

volunteered this

aged *Seventeen* years.

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *November* 186*2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept and ~~enjoy~~ pay, rations, and ~~clothing~~ <sup>clothing</sup>, as are, or may be, established by law for ~~and~~ and I, *John G. Palmer* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

chies

day of

186

## Exvora

John T Palmer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Roberts

## EXAMINING SUBJECT

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John T. Po*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light, Fair* complexion, is *Five feet, 10 inches*  
high.

Co. C, 21<sup>st</sup> Simon Pearce Capt  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1892

## RECRUITING OFFICER



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Palmer desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am fourteen years and three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo.  
This 21<sup>st</sup> day of November 1862.

Witness:

David Justice

John Palmer

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
For \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Gibson Palmer Do certify, That I am the  
father of John A. Palmer; that the  
said John A. Palmer is fourteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at Memphis Mo.  
This 21<sup>st</sup> day of Nov, 1862.

Witness:

David Justice

Gibson Palmer

Recruiting Officer

W. J. Richardson

David Justice

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John A. Palmer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has no marks.  
Height, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

✓ 1573  
Palmer Joseph

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492054	26
2	8491930	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Joseph Palmer*

appears with rank of *private* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Fronton, Mo., Dec. 17, 1864.*

Where born *Baden, Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation *Hagon maker*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864.

Where *Fronton, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 3*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$.....100

Bounty due, \$.....100

Where credited *7th Sub. Dist 3rd Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned.....

\*Remarks: *Name is cancelled on roll.*

*Filed to Genl. Draft. Bureau St Louis Dec. 17, 1864*

Book mark :.....

*Russell*

P

21

Mo.

*Joseph Palmer*

Appears with rank of *Pr 1* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen'l Dist Rpt, Mo Dec 29, 1864.*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *34* yrs; occupation *Wagon Maker*

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 186 *4*

Where mustered in *Deuben Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *34 yrs of Subt Dist Mo*

*\* Name corrected by line (over)*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080,

APR. 14

8492054

018910

*Name not taken up on  
rolls of regt.*

---

1574

Palmerton, William

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Palmerton</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1575  
Palmerton Benjamin

Co H, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8491730	26
2	8491632	27
3	8510634	28
4	8510751	29
5	8510845	30
6	8510940	31
7	8511024	32
8	8511104	33
9	8511238	34
10	8511367	35
11	8511482	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*William Calverton*

*Calverton*, Co. *N*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*William Calverton*, *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*at Blount's Bluffs Apr 9, 66*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mo.

*T. J. ...*  
*Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 11th*, 183*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *15* 100 for *1st 11th*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Found Capt. ...*  
*in ...*  
*...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Benjamin Salmon*

*Benjamin*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Dec. 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit* *Step pay*

*for one quarter of 1st 200*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C.

21

Mo.

Benjamin Palmerston  
Pr , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan + Feb , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 45 00 for 0000

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Rec'd. 4 Inst  
Penalty due \$40.00

Book mark:

W. M. C. C. C. C.

(358)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John W. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
... Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Franklin B. Anderson*  
*177*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John J. ...*

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George Washington*  
*Reid*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7/11, 1864.

Present or absent 11/21/20

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present from Defect.  
Assigned to H. A. J. McLeod  
of D. C. at 291 No.  
Columbia St., Tenn.  
March 12, 64, returned by  
A. B. 47 - from District  
Memphis, Tenn.  
April 14, 64, assigned to  
Regt. of Infantry,  
Capt. Co.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



P

21

Mo.

Benjamin Palmerston

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Manuibal Mo, Feb 27, 1864,*

Where born *Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Manuibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 3/4 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Snay Sp. Clark Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

*John Stewart*

Copyd.

P

21

Mo.

Benjamin Salmeron

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*near St Louis Mo, Dec. 6, 1864,*

Where born *Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 27, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Licray Clarke Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

Paumotu Benjamin

24, Co. 48,

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186

This is to certify that

has presented

..., an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

led

to

To

P. 158 July 27th 1864.

P. J. C. Schram

For Benj. P. Lincoln, a new recruit  
for Co. K 2nd Inf. Regt. M. I. Co.

\$15.00

Benjamin Palmerston

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring  
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for those years.

GIVEN at *Nampanal M.*  
The *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *February 1864.*

Witness:

John W. Dryden Secy

his Dr. Johnston  
Jamaica, Nassau

21 m. 6 m.

No. 7

Benjamin Palmerton  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.

February 27th 1864  
By Capt J. F. Pennington Pro Mar  
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... *Reg't of* .....

Discharged ..... 18

( To be made out in duplicate. )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John M. McPherson Do certify, That I am the  
Commanding Officer of Company; that the  
rank and name of him is years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

## GIVEN at The

**Witness:**

Witness: *Alfred...*

day of February 1877 at New York

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Hannibal*

I, *Benjamin Palmerston*  
in the State of *Ohio* born in \_\_\_\_\_  
aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *February* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin Palmerston* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*  
this *27th* day of *February* 1864.  
BEFORE *Benjamin Palmerston* his *Benjamin Palmerston*  
*Capt. 8th Dist Mo. & Recruiting Officer* *must*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Y. J. Knight*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin Palmerston*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches  
high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Captain 8th Dist Mo.* *Volunteers.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*  
*Expressed answers*  
*Genl. U. S. A. A. P. G. for Mr*  
*Benjamin Palmerston*

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company A. 2nd Inf. Regiment of Missouri*  
*Volunteers on the 27th day of February 1864, at Hannibal Mo.*  
*Capt. 8th Dist Mo. & Recruiting Officer.*  
*Benjamin Palmerston*

"J" R230

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Private Benjamin Palmer*  
*20th Regt of Missouri Vets*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Given April 9, 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled up in the report of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for his pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 6 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin Coleman a private of  
Captain Chas W Tracy Company (H) of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Massachusetts  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high; Light complexion.  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. F.  
Benjamin, at Humboldt on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Feb.,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of was killed in charge  
at Fort Blundy Ohio on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1864

The said Benjamin Coleman was last paid by Paymaster  
Putnick to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty One 10 1/2 dollars, since the last day of enlistment,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
140 XX dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. 100 Remains unpaid

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: for leave of Garrison & expenses  
from 11<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> of Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 64 45 - \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Blundy Ohio, this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of April, 1864.

James Smith  
20 Commanding Company



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Benjamin Palmer*

Late of Company *H*

*29th* Reg't of *Missouri Vet*

Volunteers, who died at *Wash. D.C.*

on the *5th* day of *April* 1865.

*April 11 1865*

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers .....		Knapsacks .....	
Caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers .....			
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....			
Great coats .....		Flannel shirts .....			
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....		Pairs boots .....			
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....			
Blouses .....		Pairs socks .....			
Stable frocks .....		Blankets .....			
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....			

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION :

DATE :

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

### Commanding the Company.

✓ 1576  
Palmerton Stephen A.

Co. H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517182	26
2	8509318	27
3	8509217	28
4	8509419	29
5	8509509	30
6	8509608	31
7	8509698	32
8	8509781	33
9	8509861	34
10	8509961	35
11	8510042	36
12	8510125	37
13	8510210	38
14	8510289	39
15	8510368	40
16	8510445	41
17	8510505	42
18	8510591	43
19	8510700	44
20	8510844	45
21	8510939	46
22	8511059	47
23	8511566	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*Alfred A. Sain...*

*Co. H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec. 5, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 5, 1864*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd <sup>since Dec. 31, 63</sup> \$ 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Co. H. 21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*at Battle of Peoria, Ill.*

*at Peoria, Pleasant Hill,*

*Yellow Bayou & Tipton*

Book mark:

*Alfred C. Williams*  
 , Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*expiration of service.*

*Dec. 3, 1864 at Wash.*

*Alfred C. Williams*

*Enlisted*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Handwritten signature*  
Copied.

21

Mo.

*John W. Williams*

*L. I.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remark: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. ...*  
... Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*John H. Hardman*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1864*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1864*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged*  
*Discharged*  
*Discharged*  
*Discharged*

Book mark: *Hardman*

*Stephen A. Sullivan*  
*Sgt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stephen H. Plummer*  
*121*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1883.

Present or absent ..... present .....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(858)

*Copyist.*

*Stephen A. Stuller*

*Stuller*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Stephen A. Johnston*

*1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*lost in battle.*

Book mark:

*Heiler*

21

Mo.

*Stephen B. Smith*

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Smith*

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(459)

*Stewart*

Copyist.



21

Mo.

*Stephen L. ...*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Stewart*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Stephen A. Palmer*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*

(856)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John A. Trimmer*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Trimmer*, 188*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Stewart*  
Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Stephen C. Carpenter*  
*Bo*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. Smith*  
Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Stephen H. Bunker*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stephen C. Robinson*  
*For*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 2nd to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stephen C. Smith*

*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 14*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 14*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:



P

21

Mo.

Stephen A. Palmerston

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

Copyist

21

Mo.

Stephen A. Palmerton

Per, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Othens, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 17, 1861.\*

Where

Luray.\*

Period

War years.\*

Remarks:

~~\* Muster in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker,

1577  
 \* Palmerton Millers

Co H, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-111-183	26	85-111-05
2	85-111-312	27	85-112-12
3	85-111-218	28	85-112-83
4	85-111-420	29	85-113-53
5	85-111-510	30	85-114-15
6	85-111-609	31	85-114-77
7	85-111-699	32	85-115-68
8	85-111-782	33	85-117-26
9	85-111-862	34	
10	85-111-962	35	
11	85-111-043	36	
12	85-111-126	37	
13	85-111-211	38	
14	85-111-201	39	
15	85-111-369	40	
16	85-111-444	41	
17	85-111-856	42	
18	85-111-295	43	
19	85-111-558	44	
20	85-111-338	45	
21	85-111-616	46	
22	85-111-752	47	
23	85-111-846	48	
24	85-111-941	49	
25	85-111-025	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

21

Mo.

William Calverton

Co. D., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 1 1/2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 260 100; due \$ 140 100

Remarks: Det. Chap. of Co.  
enlisted in 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*Philip*, Co. *Pennington*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec. 5, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 21, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He is a liberal*

*and has been in the*

*army since 1861.*

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

William Calmerton

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Det

Book mark: 100

*C*

21

Mo.

*William Palmiston*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Feb 56 Inst Bounty*  
*\$50 each man*

Book mark:

(858)

*Wm*  
Copper

C

21

Mo.

William Palmerton

Bot., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ret

Book mark:



*P* | *21* | **Mo.**

*William Salomon*

*1st*, Co. *21st*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11 months*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Libera*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William S. Lawrence*

*Lawrence*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *1. ... ..*  
*and ... ..*

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Lawrence*  
Copied.

P.

21

Mo.

William Calmerton  
Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1. 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Feb 20. 1865  
Dist. Bounty due  
\$50.00

Book mark:

W. M. Calmerton

(358)

Copy

*William H. Harrison*  
*11*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. H, 24 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*



P

21

Mo.

William H. Stuller

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 27 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, he is listed.

Book mark:

Stuller

*William Anderson*

*But*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged to date*  
*from 31 day of December, 1863,*  
*by virtue of enlistment as*  
*Veteran, pursuant to Genl*  
*Orders No 174 War Department*  
*Series, 1862.*

Book mark:

*William Palmer*  
*Co. H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nov. 1st 1864*

When enlisted

*Nov. 1864*

When mustered in

*Nov. 1864*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a  
 furlough of at least  
 30 days by reason  
 of re-enlistment in  
 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date August 17, 1864.

Last paid to August 17, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on 17th Aug 1864

at the 21st Regt Missouri Infantry

at the 21st Regt Missouri Infantry

at the 21st Regt Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490856

018910

21

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Plt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appear: on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Strick*

Copyist

*William R. Hunter,*

*1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*111*; Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*William H. Hester*

*Sgt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

*Stables*  
Copied

21

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *W. H. Smith*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Copyist*

21

Mo.

*Company*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Roll* *15*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(N59)

*Copyist.*

21

Mo.

*William Liner*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Lincoln*  
Copied

*P*

21

Mo.

*William Salomon*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks

*Discharged  
at Luray Va  
since Dec  
15/62*

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Stewart*  
Copyist

21

Mo.

*John Robertson*  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1st, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Stewart*  
Copied

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(338)

*W. H. ...*  
Copied

21

Mo.

*William B. Brown*  
Co. 4, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 - 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged in service*

*sent to Court Aug 1 - 62*

Book mark:



2

21

Mo.

*William Palmer*  
*Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William Buchanan*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 24 to Sept 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Green Mo*, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where *Green Mo*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

William Palmerton

Pr

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

Wm Palmerton

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Lucas.\*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

~~\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Faker,

*Primerlow, Wm*

*C*, Co. *D*, 21 Regt *Mc. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>2</i>	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1417

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19th 1864.

Name, William Palmentin

Rank, Private

Where gone, Long Clark Co  
Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Palmerston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Worcester, Mass. the 24th day of January 1864

Witness:  
William Palmerston  
Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William Palmerston  
Volunteered at Luray Mo  
24th January 1864,  
By C. Russell 2nd Lt  
2nd Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
2nd Reg't of Mo Vol Infy  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Worcester  
3544  
Art, 176

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Kiwizi*



TOWN OF

Lacey

I, William Palmerton born in Saratoga Co  
in the State of New York aged Forty Two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Palmerton do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at no 91<sup>th</sup> St Vol 1<sup>st</sup>  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1864, William W. Palmerston

**BEFORE**

Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

*August 11th. 12.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON

## EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J. Baker, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

*C. Russell & Co.*

6th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

*Real* RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
"A", 3rd day of January, 1864 at Omaha

216

## Regiment of

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Palmerton desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at 2nd Lt. 2nd Me Vol Infy  
the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

C Russell William Palmerton  
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William Palmerton  
Volunteered at Luray Va  
11th 1864  
By C Russell 2nd Lt  
21st Regiment of Me Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company H  
2nd Reg't of Me Vol Infy  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863

Adm. Recd.  
Adm. Recd.  
Adm. Recd.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Lamar

I, William Palmerston born in Saratoga Co  
in the State of New York aged 27 years,  
and by occupation a Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 17th day of January 1861,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Palmerston do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 17th day of January 1861,

BEFORE

C. Russell  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts

Surgeon 21st Me. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Palmerston,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5'10" feet  
17 inches high.

C. Russell

2nd Regiment of Me Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
the 17th day of January 1861 at Lamar, Mo.

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Mr. - J. P. -  
Admiral 3rd Me. V.  
1st Me. V. 16th Me. V.

+ 1578  
Pangborn Albert  
 Co B, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8517311	26
2	8495238	27
3	8495152	28
4	8495329	29
5	8495419	30
6	8495505	31
7	8495581	32
8	8495677	33
9	8495767	34
10	8497508	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Albert Langdon**Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Yasville Tenn. Dec. 1*, 186*4*.Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 7 1864**Granville, Va. by order of**Commissioner of the U. S.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P.

21

Mo.

Albert Pangborn  
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged & Final  
Statements given, Nov. 7/62.

Book mark: Discharged & Final Statements  
given Nov. 8/62. Vide L. & M. R.

P

21

Mo.

Albert Pangbourn

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at  
Evensville Ind. Since May  
1st 1862.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

Albert Pangborn

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent sick in Hospital  
since May 1/62 Evansville  
Ind.

Book mark:

Floyd

(858)

Copyist.



P

21

Mo.

Albert Pangborn

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15 1862.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital since May 1, 1862 Evansville Ind.

Book mark:

Thayer

P

21

Mo.

Albert Pangborn

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since  
May 1, in Hospital Henderson  
Ky.

Book mark:

May

P

21

Mo.

Albert Pangborn

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hos-  
pital. Pittsburgh Landing  
Tenn. Since May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

Albert Pangborn

Pat

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leaumont Mo., July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When

Nov 1

186

Where

Alexandria Mo

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356)

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Albert Pangborn

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hoyd

*Oliver Thompson*

*Do*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atchison Mo*, *Oct 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1861.\*

Where *Atchison*.\*

Period *1 year* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Canaborn, Albert*  
P, Co. 13, 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

AK 12-10-07 3663 REC

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

89

Albert Panylon  
a Private Co. B

Det 1st Regt of Mo Infantry

Approved

Charles H. Drinn  
Capt Surgeon USA 1st Med Regt

Head Quarter Command  
Ind Fort S. 1862

To be discharged  
By Order,

J. H. Egan  
Major Command

Det Command  
Det Command

Entered custody Roll

Received (A. G. Office)

Recd. and compared with  
Nov 8 Dec 5/62

Recd. and compared with  
Nov 8 Dec 5/62



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Storey's* *Albert Parryborn* a private of Captain *Joseph*  
*Infantry* Company, (B) of the *21 (twenty first)* Regiment of United States  
 the *21* was enlisted by *A. F. Storey* of  
 the *21* Regiment of *Mo. v. Co* at *Alexandria Mo*  
 on the *11 (first)* day of *November* 1861, to serve *3 (three)* years; he was born  
 in *Canada* in the State of *is Twenty six*  
 years of age, *Officer* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*Poss, case 268,374. Grain, Dec. 14,*

*J. H. Chisman (Capt)*

Commanding Company. *Post*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *of*  
 Captain *Company, B* find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Phthisis Pulmonalis, which he has been suffering*  
*from for several months (as), symptoms cough*  
*which is very frequent and severe with frequent expecto-*  
*ration, hectic fever, great debility. Also voluntary disease*  
*of breast*  
*Greenville, Ind*  
*Sept 10 1861*

*J. H. Chisman*  
 Acting Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *22 (22)* day of *November* 1862, at *Greenville Ind*

*J. H. Chisman (Capt)* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be added.

Town— County— State—

P.

C. Schmitt

Alte Post  
No. 12.



1579

Pangborn, Albert

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Pangborn,	27 Albert
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ *1580*  
*Parish Daniel*

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*book* | *book*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>83-13929</i>	26
2	<i>83-13981</i>	27
3	<i>83-14038</i>	28
4	<i>83-14223</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *C. G. 24th Mo. Vols.*

*Samuel P. Smith*  
*Col. Smith*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, Mo., May 2* 1866.

Muster-out to date

*April 7* 1866.

Last paid to

*Feb. 28* 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28* 1866; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co. C  
 2d Reg't Mo. Inf. War Dept. order  
 No. 27, Dec 28, 66.*

Book mark:

*Hathaway*  
 Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Daniel Parish*  
Col. B. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*2nd Co. I*

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

21

Mo.

*Daniel Brick*

*Col. 1st*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Colored under each.*

Book mark: .....

*Lathum*  
Copyist



21

Mo.

*2d Reg't*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 to 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached under com.*

Book mark:

1581  
Parrish, John

Co E , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1882  
Parish William R.

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 495 156	2
3	8 495 247	27
3	8 495 337	28
4	8 495 437	29
5	8 495 527	30
6	8 495 597	31
7	8 495 676	32
8	8 495 745	33
9	8 495 815	34
10	8 495 875	35
11	8 495 930	36
12	8 495 971	37
13	8 496 047	38
14	8 496 105	39
15	8 496 157	40
16	8 496 213	41
17	8 496 367	42
18	8 496 411	43
19	8 496 386	44
20	8 497 048	45
21	2429-A-1882	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2429-A-82

✓ See also

P 21 Mo.

William R. Parish  
Co. D 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2429. A. 1882.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 13, 1862.

Killed on or about May 18, 64,  
at Red River La. Cause  
of death not stated.

AE  
Copied.

21

Mo.

*William J. Smith*  
 Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Last Muster-out Roll*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He is a private in the 1st*

*Reg't of the 1st Div. of the 1st*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*William W. Smith*  
*Pl*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded in Battle*  
*of Achafalaya La*  
*May 1864*

Book mark:

*William H. Larrick**Co. 1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 4 1864*, 1864.Station *Alexandria, Va.*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged to 2nd Mo. S. V. Co.  
March 12, 1864. H. H. L. & Co.  
March 12, 1864.*

Book mark:

*William P. Parikh*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Rich & apc* 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present on de-  
 tached service with  
 24 days by reason  
 of non-recent  
 present since Rich  
 5/10/4*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*William Parrish*

*C. B.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William Parrish*

21

Mo.

William P. Parier

Ct., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

William R. Parish

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for transportation \$ 3 43.

Book mark:

Ramsey

P

21

Mo.

William L. Parist  
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parist

P.

21

Mo.

William R. Smith

Pr 1, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May 1 June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*William R Parish*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Parish*

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*William L. Parise*

*Pvt. Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

William R. Parish

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Remsey  
Copyist.



P

21

Mo.

William F. Parist

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 74 Dec 1, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

William R. Parish

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 19, 1862

and returned July 30, 1862.

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

21

Mo.

William R. Parish

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

William R. Parish

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 19, 1862  
and return July 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. H. Hays

P.

21

Mo.

William R. Parish

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 18/62

Chawalla Tennessee

Book mark:

Thayer

P

21

Mo.

William R Parish

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

P

21

Mo.

William R. Parish

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

21

Mo.

William R. Parish

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Feb'y 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb'y 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When July 15, 1862.

Where Antioch Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: See 2429 A.A.S.C. Q13/1862

Floyd



*Push, Wm. E.*

, Co. *3*, 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Per leave Sept 6-83*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*Adjutant General's Office,*

, 18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Parole William R</i>		<i>51</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>B</i>					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

*Prisoner of War Records furnish no information*

Copied by *126*

*In case*

St. Louis Aug 14 ~ 1863

Order No. 183

Requisition of

For Art Wm R. Parish  
From S. Louis Mo.

To Memphis Tenn

Nature of service *Shulough transfer to be*

Charged on next company muster  
roll

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. C. Smith*

*P.* of Company *3*

*11* Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

*Died 1864*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Apr. 19, 1882*

This man died *en route May 18<sup>th</sup>*

*1864* at *Red River*

*La.*

of Cause of death not  
*stated.*

*Sec 2429, A. (E.B.) 1882.*

*J. M. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.

21

*m.c.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John R. ...*  
 Rank: *1st Lt.* Company: *13* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Ill.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Missing*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Clerk.

(170)

*See outside*

✓ 1583  
Park Austin

Co 2, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 17 046	26
2	85 11 954	27
3	85 11 863	28
4	85 12 047	29
5	85 12 133	30
6	85 12 220	31
7	85 12 206	32
8	85 12 371	33
9	85 12 437	34
10	85 12 519	35
11	85 12 592	36
12	85 12 667	37
13	85 12 743	38
14	85 12 813	39
15	85 12 887	40
16	85 12 909	41
17	85 13 015	42
18	85 13 140	43
19	85 13 207	44
20	85 13 371	45
21	85 13 462	46
22	85 13 571	47
23	85 14 200	48
24	85 14 107	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*P*

21

Mo.

*Austin Pack*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Wassicktown, Dec 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 5*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*37 53* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. O. Arnold*

(261)

Copyd.



21

Mo.

*Quentin Paul*  
*Co.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Morgan, Mo. Oct. 2*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *subscribed*, 186*6*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at  
 Term of service expired*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

Austin Park

Vol. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by  
reason of expiration  
of term Dec 5/64  
final settlement  
made by Maj Holt.*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Austin Parks*

*Pri* Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Moore*  
(Copyright)

21

Mo.

*Austin Burr*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Justin Ruck*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. S. Ruck*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Company B. C.*

*Ill.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Present sick.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

... Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

for 11/11/1867, 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1111111111*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

Christin Park

Pt

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*P*

21

Mo.

*Clinton Pick*

*Pick*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Regt Hospital  
Hosp in Wash D.C. for one  
month etc.*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*Alvin Park*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

*Constantly duty  
guarding Pilot property*

Book mark:

72

21

Mo.

*Austin Park*

*Pl*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

P

21

Mo.

Amos Park

Pt.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, Apr.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Journal

Copyright

P

21

Mo.

Amber Park

Pl. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Done*

*P* 21 Mo.

*Austin*

*P1*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copy*  
*122222*

*TP*

21

Mo.

*Custer Park.*

*P2*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*James*

21

Mo.

*Arthur R. ...*

..., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Austin Park*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*House*

C<sup>D</sup>

21

Mo.

Simon Park

Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 1st Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. L.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Austin Park*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hussel*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Austin Park*

*Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harrell*

*Justin Park**Private*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *28* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb 12, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 12*, 186 *2*.Where *Memphis*Period *8* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*House*

*Sanitation Book*

*Pratt*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

8

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Lowell*

*Christian Park*

*Priv.*, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Asheville Mo.*, *Sept. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Not shown on roll*

\* *2d* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

†The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*A. S. Brandon*

*Park Custis*  
*P. J.* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. , Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 1329

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Austin Park

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

✓ *1588*  
*Park Rue*

Co *2*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-11955	25
2	85-11864	27
3	85-12048	28
4	85-12134	29
5	85-12221	30
6	85-12297	31
7	85-12372	32
8	85-12438	33
9	85-12520	34
10	85-12593	35
11	85-12668	36
12	85-12744	37
13	85-12810	38
14	85-12888	39
15	85-12960	40
16	85-13016	41
17	85-13146	42
18	85-13300	43
19	85-14165	44
20	85-14292	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *DROR*

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
*John S.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Monroe Va., April 12*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *John S.*, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Vicksburg*

*Miss. June 21/64 of*  
*disease.*

Book mark: *John S. ...*

21

Mo.

*Reuben L. S.*  
*Reuben L. S.*, Co. *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington D.C.*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Left of service*

*at Washington D.C.*

*June 3/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

Reed Park

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of Disease  
at Vicksburg Miss.  
June 3/64

Book mark:

H E Arnold

*P*  
**21**

**Mo.**

*Red Bull*

*Red Bull*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Red Bull*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

*for 11 months*

21

Mo.

*James B. Smith*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Paul Park

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hs. He is  
indisposed for one month  
at Co.*

Book mark:

*Copy*



*P*

21

Mo.

*Amel Pink*  
*Dr*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Feyer*

P

21

Mo.

Paul Park

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seyer

*W*

21

Mo.

*Ruel Park*

*Pl*

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1863*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*John*

Copyist

21

Mo.

*P.*

*Reuben Paine*  
*Pl*

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Journal*

Copyist

21

Mo.

*Paul W. Park*

*14*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to April 15*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P* 21 Mo.

*Park.*

*P1*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

=====

21

Mo.

*Reuben P. ...*

*...*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Brown*  
*Pr*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Puck Pack*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Houder*

21

Mo.

*James C. ...*  
... Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *James C. ...* 186*i*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James C. ...*

P

21

Mo.

Paul Cook

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kauell

21

Mo.

*Paul Park*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21st to Jan 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lansell*

*Paul Park*

*Paul*, Col<sup>t</sup>, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age, *—* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio Mo. Feb 17*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 17*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Feb 17*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Hausel*

P

21

Mo.

Ruel Park

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 18 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Have not been a member in  
Roll of M. Co. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Kausel

Park, Ruel

O., Co. D., 21. Reg't m.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1720  
FINAL STATEMENT  
" " " " 7207  
or

Amos Park (Secured)

21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Wisconsin Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 3, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORIES SENT 2d AUDITOR



I certify, on honor, that Ruel Park a Private of  
~~Company~~ Second Line Company (2) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State  
of Ohio, aged 14 years; 4 feet 6 inches high; Light complexion,  
Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmers, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Canon Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Canon Missouri, on the Sixth day  
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186  , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died at U. S. General Hospital No. 3,  
Vicksburg Miss Jan 3 1864 Acute Pneumonia & Diarrhoea,

The said Private, Ruel Park was last paid by Paymaster  
May Mendenhall to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Four & 1/10 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: There is to be stopped from him in favor of U. S. for  
One (1) Springfield Rifled Musket which was adversely lost  
Twenty one 50 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U. S. General Hospital No. 3 Vicksburg Miss this 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of Jan, 1864.

R. J. McLean  
Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Ill Vol Infy

*June 5th 1864*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**

OF

*Ruel R. R. (Discharged)*  
*21st Regt of Wisconsin Infantry*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the paymaster's endorsement on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will verify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Amel Parks of Terrell of  
Captain Lewis Sims Company (I) of the 31<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State  
of Ohio, aged 14 years; 4 feet 6 inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Cassville Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Cassville Missouri, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of February, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Incident at U.S. General Hospital No. 2  
Vicksburg Miss. June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864. Malaria Pneumonia and Diarrhoea  
The said Amel Parks was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Vindenhall to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to None 0 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.  
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: There is to be stopped from him in favor of U.S. for  
One (1) Springfield Rifled Musket which was carelessly lost.  
Twenty Five dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
Given in Duplicate, at U.S. General Hospital No. 2 Vicksburg Miss., this 3<sup>rd</sup> day  
of June, 1864.

W. J. McKinn

Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf.  
Commanding Company

1585  
Parke, Joseph T.  
Co F, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1586  
Parker Anderson

Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Negro book | Negro book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 12 835	2
2	85 12 907	3
3	85 12 985	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

21

Mo.

*James Miller*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Wages for 10 days  
for the month of March  
1863*

*James Miller*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Frederick Baker*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present *present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Anderson Baker*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*(Enrolled Apr 1, 63 at  
Clinton Ky.)  
Age or Muster in  
thence*

*First full name appears*

Book mark:

*Page*



*Parker Anderson*

, Co. *D*, 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Anderson Parker  
Co. I 21<sup>st</sup> Infy.

Lied  
Nov 11, 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
TOLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 13, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Anderson Parker was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company I, 21 Regiment of Me. Inftry  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of February of 1863, he is reported  
 A Black Cook, Died of Small Pox  
 in Hospital Memphis Tenn. Novem-  
 ber 18. 1863.

Tru. Sp. G.  
Adj. Adjt. General

Was  
JWK

1887  
Parker Edmund L.

Co. *L*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-00929	26
2	83-01013	27
3	83-01143	28
4	83-01602	29
5	8491149	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. Vol. Inf.

*Edmund Leaskie*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Wintgersville, Mo. 25*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*May 2*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *19.50* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *15.00* 100

Remarks:

*found by company  
 from 2nd Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't  
 1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't  
 1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't  
 1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't  
 1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf. 1st Reg't*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8491149

018910

acc. last settled Dec  
31/1893

Settling down since last  
settlement, Fifty nine dol-  
lars and twenty four cents  
No money paid. Amount due  
One hundred dollars

This man has pay due from  
Oct. 31/1893

*Edmund L. Barker*  
*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Feb. 2nd 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer*

*from 24 Feb*

*1865 to 100 per cent*

*in 71 War Dept*

*Also was D. C. dated*

*Dec 28-67 Transferred*

*(over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Tolman*

APR. 15

8501602

018910

in reason of trip  
of Mr. J. W. May 20-05



21

Mo.

*Edmond L. Parker*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dis. by reason  
of expiration term  
of service Jan 26-1865*

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Edmond L. Parker*

*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

P

21

Mo.

Edmund L Parker  
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Amey & Libby, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

joined by transfer  
from 24 Mo Vol Inf.  
Assigned to Co. D 21 Reg't  
Mo Vol Inf. per S.O. No 4  
Ad. Ltrs. 21 Mo Vol Inf  
Eastport Miss Feb 3<sup>d</sup> 1865

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson  
(Copyist.)

+ 1888  
Parker Joseph D.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491803	2	
2	8491884	3	
3	8505624	4	
4	8505705	5	
5	8505801	6	
6	8505888	7	
7	8505963	8	
8	8506075	9	
9	8506133	10	
10	8506232	11	
11	8506311	12	
12	8506401	13	
13	8492338	14	
14	8492563	15	
15	8506344	16	
16	8506728	17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

P

31

Mo.

*George T Parker*  
Co. 21, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 17, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46*<sup>68</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Discharged & Mustered at*

*Mobile Ala. Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1865*

*Stoppage from former rolls*  
*Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Samuel Tucker*  
*Must.*, Co. *T*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1867*, 1867.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Last paid to *Oct 9, 1867*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1867; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

### Remarks:

*Account*

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Joseph S. Turkie*  
*Pr.*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Dec. 31* ....., 186*5* .

**Deserted:**

When *Dec. 2* ....., 186*5* .

Where *Mobile, Ala.* .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

P

21

Mo.

Joseph S. Parker -

Art., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Dec. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Oct. 2, 1865.

Where Mobile, Ala.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvard



P 21 Mo

Joseph T Parker  
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Infle

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 25 1865

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

Joseph T Parker

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave  
since Oct. 2 65

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Joseph E. Parker  
P.M., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Aug. 23. 65.

Stoppage for former  
Pay Rolls for clothes and  
equipment and Transportation  
\$1.49

Book mark:

James

3

21

Mo.

*Joseph T. Parker*  
*Thos*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*84*

*100*

for *gravel*

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Remarks:

*Present*

Book mark:

*James*

*Joseph E. Parker*  
*Parker*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 6 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duties*  
*on acting trial by G. E. M.*  
*for absence without leave*

Book mark:

*Thomas*

P

21

Mo.

*Joseph L. Parker*  
*Parker*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 6 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duty per d-  
ing decision of Lt. Col. on  
absence without leave*

Book mark:

*James*

P

21

Mo.

Joseph T. Parker  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Passed to next pending decision of 5th for absence without leave

Book mark:

James

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. L. ...*  
... Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Present - 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*March 1864*  
*Wm. L. ...*  
*...*

Book mark:

*S*

21

Mo.

*Joseph W. Parker*

Appears with rank of *Lieut* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, May 9, 1864*

Where born *Parquien Co. Va.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Master*

When enlisted *Apr. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Apr. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *15* 100; due \$ *75* 100.

Where credited *Cauler Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *7<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

*Joseph T. Parker*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Memphis Mo, April 18, 1864,*

Where born *Fauquier Co. Va.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Apr 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Caution, sent to Mo.*

Company to which assigned *5th*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

Parker, Joseph J.

P. Co. 21

21

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph T. Parker desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and ten days  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.  
the 15th day of April 1864.

Witness:  
John W. Dryden. Joseph T. Parker

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Joseph T. Parker  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
April 18th 1864  
By Capt J F Channing Pro Mar  
for 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Bounty \$25 - vade. Pay \$13 -  
\$394 Paid by Al Brackett  
April 29 - 1864

Received from Second Auditor  
October 19, 1893.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I *Joseph T. Parker* born in *Panquier County*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *April* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I *Joseph T. Parker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*

this *18th* day of *April* 1864

BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Surgeon General of Army*  
*Soldier Mo.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph T. Parker*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*9* inches high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Marshal*  
*8th Dist Mo.* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F*, 21st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *18th* day of *April*, 1864 at *Hannibal Mo.*

*W. A. R. A. & Co. of Hannibal Mo. Mustering Officer.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Joseph T. Parker* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *thirty* years and *ten* day months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hamulal Mo.*

the *15th* day of *April* 18*64*.

Witness:

*John W. Dryden.* *Joseph T. Parker*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

No. *1*  
*Joseph T. Parker*  
Volunteered at *Hamulal Mo.*  
*April 18th* 18*64*  
*Capt J. F. Benjamin* Pro Mgr  
*8th Dist Mo.*  
for *21st* Regiment of *Mo Inf Vols.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *Joseph T. Parker* born in *Fauquier Co.*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *April* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph T. Parker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*18* day of *April* 1864

Before

*John Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Marshal Dist No.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. T. Wright*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Joseph T. Parker*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*9* inches high.

*John Benjamin*

*Captain & Pro Marshal*

*8th Dist No. 2* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F*, 21st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *18th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Hannibal Mo.*

*John Benjamin*

*Capt & Pro Marshal Dist No.*

*Recruiting Officer.*

*Enlistment of Joseph T. Parker*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*J. Joseph C. Parker* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am *thirty* years and *ten* days months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal, Mo.*  
the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*4*

Witness:

*(Signed) John W. Dwyer (Signed) Joseph T. Parker*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph T. Parker*  
Volunteered at *Hannibal, Mo.*  
*April 18<sup>th</sup>* 186*4*

By *Capt. J. F. Benjamin*  
*Reg't No. 8: Dist. of Mo.*  
for *21<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Vol. Inf.*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *Joseph T. Parker* born in *Parquins Co*  
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *April* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph T. Parker* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*

this *18th* day of *April* 1864 (Signed) *Joseph T. Parker*  
(Signed) *J. T. Benjamin*  
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

(Signed) *T. J. Knight*

*Surgeon Board of Enrolment*  
*8th Dist of Mo.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph T. Parker*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*6* inches high.

(Signed) *J. T. Benjamin*

*8th Dist of Mo.* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *21st* *Inf*, Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *18th* day of *April* 1864, at *Hannibal, Mo.*

*Approved (Signed) J. T. Benjamin*  
*Enrolled (Signed) J. T. Benjamin*  
*Vol. of A. G. O. No. 74 & 75*  
*8th Dist of Mo.*

Wm. F. Deary Capt.  
Comd. Co. F. 24<sup>th</sup> Me.  
Det. Det. Infy.

Refers charges against  
Inf. Corp. D. Parker  
Co. F. 24<sup>th</sup> Me. & Co.  
Infy. for Absence  
without leave.

Wm. F. Deary Capt.  
Comd. Co. F. 24<sup>th</sup> Me.

Respectfully forwarded

J. S. G. [Signature]  
Det. Co. F. 24<sup>th</sup> Me.

Thos. [Signature] 11<sup>th</sup> Me.  
Nov. 11. 1862.

Respectfully returned.  
To be tried by 1000  
Officers' Court.

By order of  
D. [Signature] 11<sup>th</sup> Me.

M. [Signature]  
Capt. 15<sup>th</sup> Me.  
J. A. C. A. C.

Rec'd Det. of Mobile Nov. 11. 1862.

Charge and Specification against  
Joseph D. Parker a private of Co. F.  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Let. Col. Infy.

Charge: Absence without leave.

Specification: In this that Joseph D. Parker  
a private of Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Let. Col. Infy,  
having been duly enlisted as a recruit into  
the service of the United States on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of April 1864 did, on or about the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1864 absent himself  
without leave from his Company and  
did remain absent without leave until  
the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1864. This at  
Shawnee Ala. on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August  
1864

Chas. H. Tracy Capt.  
Comd'g Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Let. Col. Infy.

S. Impf.

Richard R. Andrews 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Let. Col. Infy.

for T Parker

No. 211104

STATION: Hannibal Mo

DATE: April 18th 1864

FORM 18.

No. 4

ABSTRACT

Price July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1866.

John C. Smith

\$ 10. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Guarantee

211104

18. 4. 1864

Box 436

(Received \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .)

Pro. Mar. General's Office.



1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

48 5000 186

1896

2000

1. *Thymus* *serpyllifolius* L.  
 2. *Thymus* *serpyllifolius* L.

*Dr. J. H. P. ...  
Salem ...  
For investigation ...*

June 21. In sea. 1892

(Sigue) C. M. H. 100

See Supplement page 2

0470

June 17<sup>th</sup> 86

*Campoplex*

*St. Louis, June 25, 1871*

*Chrysomelidae, subgenus, in the genus, in the*

*Chrysomelidae*

[illegible]

The signatures of Capt Benjamin  
given a comparison with others in  
file in this office, should prove all  
genuine.

It was long in coming, but  
soon was the payment of it  
made, although some was given  
to some persons to buy

1890. E. K. 3. 10

Copy to S. M. M.

Chas. W. D. Seymour

24th of June 1881. To the  
 General Comd. of the 1st Regt. of  
 the 1st Cavalry, U.S.

1. The above being fully satisfied  
by the judge, we will regard  
your the Court's Honor

Spencer, Feb. 20. 1860.

*Lepidoptera*

Dr. J. J. Smith was not

Ch. 1. 1. 1.

4-11-1911

J. Dunn

—

11

Dec. 21, 1911

*Dear Mr. [illegible] June 9th*



THE UNITED STATES,

To

*John C. Smith*

, Dr.

1864

DOLLS.

CTS.

April 18th For the presentation of Joseph D. Parker an accepted new recruit enlisted and mustered in this day in Co. F 2nd Inf Regt of Mo Vols.

10 00

10 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
 Capt & Provost Marshal  
 8th Dist Mo.

RECEIVED, at *Washington D. C.* this *6th* day of *July*, 186*6*, from

*Genl Maj. Samuel D. May*, *Major & Dist. Officer*, United States Army,

*Ten* Dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)  
OR QUADRUPPLICATE.

*John C. Smith*

NOTES.—"All accounts of expenditures shall set out a sufficient explanation of the object, necessity, and propriety of the expenditure."  
 The dates between which employed, rate of pay per day or month, and if the person employed be in the military service, his rank, company, and regiment, should all be specifically stated.  
 "The facts on which an account depends must be stated and reached by the certificate of an officer, or other sufficient evidences."  
 When a receipt is signed by a mark, it must be witnessed, and by a third person.  
 This form will be used in cases where no other is prescribed.

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

, 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented

....., an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

titled

val.

*Vol. 253*  
*To John C. Smith*  
*For Joseph T. Parker recruit*  
*Ct. 2nd Inf Mo. vol.*  
*\$10.*

*Cannibal Mo April 18. 1864*

Joseph T. Parker.  
Co. 4 21 mo 1860  
OK

Form 18.

No. \_\_\_\_\_ ABSTRACT \_\_\_\_\_

STATION: Hannibal Mo.

DATE: April 18th 1864

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

NOV 1864  
This receipt was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal at Hannibal, Mo.  
the Archives, Dep. of War, O.

(Received \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .)

Pro. Mar. General's Office.

THE UNITED STATES,

To

John C. Smith

, Dr.

1864.

April 18th For the presentation of Joseph. T. Parker an accepted new recruit enlisted and mustered in ~~by me~~ this day in Co F 21st Inf Regt agnw Vols.

DOLLS.

CTS.

10 00

\$

10 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED, at

this

day of

186

, from

, United States Army,

Ten Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)  
(OR QUADRUPPLICATE)

NOTES.—"All accounts of expenditures shall set out a sufficient explanation of the object, necessity, and propriety of the expenditure."  
The dates between which employed, rate of pay per day or month, and if the person employed be in the military service, his rank, company, and regiment, should all be specifically stated.  
"The facts on which an account depends must be stated and touched by the certificate of an officer, or other sufficient evidence."  
When a receipt is signed by a mark, it must be witnessed, and by a third person.  
This form will be used in cases where no other is prescribed.

1589  
Parker Stephen E

Co - , 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 91 50 7	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

P

21

Mo.

Stephen B. Parker

Appears with rank of *Lieut.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Apr. 19, 1864,*

Where born *Frank Co. Ky*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Memphis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *florid*; height *3 ft 11 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864*

Where mustered in *Memphis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Memphis* *Clark Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Remarks:

*Name not taken up on rolls of reg.*

Book mark:

*Michael*

+ *Farrish John* 1590

Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491623	28
2	8491722	29
3	8502927	30
4	8503030	31
5	8503137	32
6	8503234	33
7	8503318	34
8	8503394	35
9	8490484	36
10	8503507	37
11	8490495	38
12	8503586	39
13	8503678	40
14	8503921	41
15	8504054	42
16	8490618	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

John Parrish

Sgt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Vanner Ala, Apr 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March~~ 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$11.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100.00; due \$200.00

Remarks: Exp for Ord. 6 &amp; 4 E &amp; trans

portation 787. Recd Muster-out

as a Paroled Prisoner June 15 1865

in compliance with G.O. No 77 Star

Wash Washington. D.C. April 28/65

Book mark:

Reuter



*John Smith**Regt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Sept. 30, 1864.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He is not. He mustered**March 12/64**as appears on Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Smith*

8

21

Mo.

John Sarrish

Sgt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for: July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 9 77 100 for Ward & Ward StoreWard

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Mustered out as a Paroled  
Prisoner in compliance Genl Or  
der No 77. Sta. Dept. Washington  
106 dated April 28/65 & June  
15/65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

01

21

Mo.

John Parrish

Det., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 7 <sup>87</sup> 100 for O. & G. E. Co.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit at Camp of  
Instruction B. B. Co. Mo. State  
Artillery of War.

Book mark:

Scherich

*John Parish**Paris*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr.*, 186*5*.Station *Benton Bks, Mo.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

*John Scherish*

*24*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *0998.00*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit. Purchased Uniform.*  
*at B. B. K. Co. since Dec. 12/61.*

Book mark:

*Scherish*

1 | 21 | Mo.

*John Smith*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Station *Benton Barrs, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for horse prop-*  
*erty lost \$ 7.87 int. installment*  
*of bounty due.*

Book mark :

*John Smith*

*27*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *87* 100 for *Oct 9th*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *recruit. Paroled June 1st 1865. No. 13 Bks. No. 15122.*

Book mark:

*Sherid*

P.

21

Mo.

John Parish

Prst., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 7 1/2 for C. & H. Exp. lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Remains Sick in  
Genl. Hosp. since Aug.  
17/64 at Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

Heavily



P.

21

Mo.

John Parrish,  
Pvt Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl Hosp. since  
Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1864, at Memphis,  
Tenn.

Book mark:

Goodman.

*P.*

21

Mo.

*John Parrish,*

*Plt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July<sup>4th</sup> Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Recovery Sick in Genl Hospital  
since Aug. 17/64. Memphis,  
Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

P.

21

Mo.

John<sup>+</sup> Parish,  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May<sup>24</sup> June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman.

P.

21

Mo.

John Parrish,

Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment  
Recruit joined company from  
Dep't at Memphis, 11<sup>th</sup> Mch. 64.  
Detached to go "C. T. D. per S. O. No.  
44, H. Q. Memphis, Tenn. 14<sup>th</sup> Mch. 64.  
Rejoined Company at Columbus,  
K. 30<sup>th</sup> April 64.

Book mark:

Goodman,

P

21

Mo.

John Parrish  
Prk. Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. June 15 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 15 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30<sup>02</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Remarks

Paroled prisoner -  
mustered out in accordance with  
G.O. 77 War Dept.  
Washington, D.C. April 28<sup>th</sup>  
1864, to take effect Nov

Book mark:

APR. 14

8490618

1891

June 15 '65.

Due U.S. for trans-  
portation \$9.25

Captured at Cumberland  
City, Tenn. Dec  
9 '64. Paroled Cum-  
berland City, Tenn.  
Dec 9 '64.

Reported at Benton  
Bk. Mo. Dec 19 '61.

*John Harris*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Heard Louis Mo, Feb 6, 1864,*Where born *Knox Co. Mo.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 29*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Heard Co. Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*Complexion *light*; height *5 ft 3/4 in.*When mustered in *Feb 29*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Heard Co. Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100Where credited *Heard Co. Mo.*Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

John Parrish

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Annibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*

Where born *Annibal Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Annibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited *Benton Tp. Aug Co. 8 Mo*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.



*Purish, John*

*P*, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't *Mo*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

*P. W. records*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

### ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Parish John* *P* *21* *Me* *I* *B* *186* *187*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Admitted from B.B. in April 24/65* *Noted June 10/65*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ...

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Parish John*

*C 21*

*Ind*

*2 8*

*1918*

*16 9*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Prescription*

*Hand*

[OVER.]

*Indes for P.A. April 24/1918 40 days to Home. Name Lee. No.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			Co.	
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.		
Parish, John	P	21	Mo		E	BB 15248.

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled from BB Apr 24/65 - 20 days Ret'd June 10/65  
100-517 [OVER] alk

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)						INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Paris John	P	21	Mo	P	B	B.B.	4	50		

Captured at *Cumberland Cty. Tenn Dec 9*, 1864; brought from ....., and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., ....., 1864 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 1864 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 1864 ; of .....

Paroled at *Cumberland Cty. Tenn Dec 9*, 1864 ; reported at *in prison at RR near Dec 19*, 1864 .

*Mustered out June 10, '65*

*Shank*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MEMORANDUM										
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parris,						BIB	9	15		
Daniel John	P	21	Mo.	I	E	B. B. Mo.	27	61	11	62

Captured at *Cumberland City Tenn* Dec 9, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_

*Cumberland City Dec 9, 1864*, of *BIB*  
*Dec 19, 1864*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*  
*Disch'd June 10/65*  
*C. Jay & son 13/65*  
*Clothing Apr 14/65 \$3.20*  
*27/65 \$12.00*  
 Copied by *J. B. B.*

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No.

186

This is to certify that

has presented

..., an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the M.

to the

1

To

P. 211 Feb 29 1864.  
J. Henry Pearson  
For John Pearson recruit for  
Co. E, 2nd Inf. Regt. Mo. Vol.  
\$18-50

Hospital Number 1766 LCV 3

Name John Parish

Age 30 Nativity Mass

Married or Single Single

Residence Ward 2

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private Co. E. Regiment 21 Me Inf.

When admitted Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1866

From what source Paroled Anwar

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Amputation of Leg

Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 66  
Blanket

On what occasion wounded Hospital

Date Horton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon



## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Parish desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

the 29th day of Sept 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden John X Parish  
mark

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

21 Nov 1864  
No. 20  
John Parish  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
February 29th 1864,  
By Capt. J. S. Benjamin Co. M.  
1st Regt. Regiment of Inf Mo. Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Abraham Parish Do certify, That I am  
the father of John Parish; that the  
said John Parish is eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

the 29th day of Sept 1864.

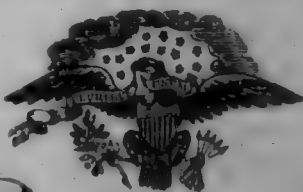
Witness:

Henry Robinson Abraham Parish

## VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

*Gikuzuri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I.

born in

Knox County

in the State of

*Diferenti*

aged

Carleen

VERI.

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do ~~HEREBY~~ ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

twenty nine

day of

Adm

1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Paruch do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at \_\_\_\_\_

Samuel M.

this

29th day

day of

24

186 

## Byron

*Ch. Lyallii*

Mar 11

*Ant. Maria Placido*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

1. *Y. S. Knight*  
 2. *Surgeon Paul C. Emeline*  
 3. *8th Mo. Inf.* & *EXAMINING SURGEON*

**I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.**

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has green eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 3 feet 3 1/2 inches high.

*J. H. Bering*  
Capt. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf. 1862  
J

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 21st Regt of Mass Volunteers, on the 29th day of April, 1864, at Cambridge Ms

✓ 1571  
Parson Daniel

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491785	2
2	8491833	3
3	83-08078	4
4	83-08167	5
5	83-08248	6
6	83-08325	7
7	83-08398	8
8	83-08504	9
9	83-08972	10
10	83-09122	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

CP

21

Mo.

Daniel Person

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Morgan Sta, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Ad. p. \$13, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Recruit died of disease at  
his residence in Clark Co. Mo. Dec 12/64  
Authority: Doctor Scott, City of Physician.

Book mark:

Person  
Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Daniel Parsons

But Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Ad pay \$13, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: Aud Am 15-1864 (over)

J. M. Mudgett

APR. 15

8508972

018910

at home in Clark Co. Mo.  
vide L & D. A. G. O.,

P

21

Mo.

Daniel Parsons

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease at his  
Residence in Clark Co., Mo.,  
Nov. 13/64 (Authority of Doctor  
S. C. Wilson Chas. Jones)

Book mark:

Schenck



*Samuel Persons**Qy*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 1864*, 1864Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present without  
leave since Aug 6/64*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Samuel Parsons

Art, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave  
since Aug 6, 1864

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P

21

Mo.

Daniel Parsons

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp.  
Memphis Tenn since  
June 26, 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Schunt

P

21

Mo.

Daniel Parsons

Priv

Co. G, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospl  
Memphis Tenn since  
Jun 26, 1864

Book mark:

(358)

A. Merchant

Copyist.

*Daniel Parsons*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See Soldier's  
Regimental Book  
J. H. C. Co.*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Daniel Parsons

Appears with rank of *Sir* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 14*, 1864,

Where born *Albany N. Y.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *24* 100

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *7*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

(S)

21

Mo.

Amos Parsons

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Memphis Mo. Dec 31, 1864*

Where born *Adams Co Ill.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Rich Co*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Memphis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Rich Co*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Memphis Mo.*

Company to which assigned *H.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilhelm*

Parsons, Daniel

P. Co. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Daniel Parsons* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty Eight* years and *Seven* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentences of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*

the *30th* day of *March 1864*

Witness

*John W. Dryden*

*Daniel Parsons*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

*217260*  
No. *241*  
*Daniel Parsons*  
Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*  
*March 30th* 18*64*  
By *Capt J. F. Benjamin Pro.*  
*March 30th 1864*  
*for 21st Regiment of Mo. Inf Vols.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_

said \_\_\_\_\_

; that the \_\_\_\_\_

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES

years of age; and I \_\_\_\_\_

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Hannibal*

I, *Daniel Parsons* born in *Adams County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty eight* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *March* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Parsons* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*  
this *30th* day of *March* 186*4*. *Daniel Parsons*  
BEFORE *J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
Surgeon Board of Cavalry  
8th Dist Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel Parsons*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar* Volunteers,  
*8th Dist Mo.* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *31st* day of *March* 186*4* at *Hannibal Mo.*

*7th Regt of Missouri Volunteers*

*Approved*  
*Wm. A. Parsons*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.*  
*8th Dist Mo.*

276.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*David Parsons*

*Pirate* of Company *"G"*

*21<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 1864*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Manuel Parsons*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"G"* Regiment: *21<sup>st</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Diarrhoea*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Dr. Scott*  
*Citizen Physician*

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

*November 15<sup>th</sup> 1864*

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

*Clark Co. Mo.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Descriptive Book's and  
 Morning Reports of Co. "G"*

REMARKS.

*Chas. Manning*  
 Clerk.

State of Missouri }  
County of Clark }

Be it Remembered That  
on this 10 day of December 1864  
Personally came J. J. Caldwell &  
J. H. Parsons who are personally  
known to me. State upon oath  
that they were personally acquainted  
with Daniel Parsons who belong  
to the 31 Missouri Infy. Company  
G. Capt. Ed. Blagburn: who died  
at his home in Clark County Missouri  
on the 15 day of November 1864

J. J. Caldwell  
J. H. Parsons

Subscribed and sworn to ~~the~~  
10 day of December 1864

J. J. Smith, S.P.

Alfred Clark Esq, Mr  
Capt D. Maybourn Dear  
The enclosed you find affidavits  
of the death of Susan Person,  
his wife with me & like me in  
Lynn & to him and this is the  
only death. She died of typhoid  
and was as soon as you can  
and remain good

Yours faithfully  
J. J. Calver

P.S. I saw your father yesterday  
all well my best to you

8 "G" 11204

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
Daniel Parsons Private U.S.A.

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of Missouri Inftry

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "credited to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be transmitted from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

AUG 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2<sup>nd</sup> AUDITOR



I certify, on honor, that Daniel Parsons a Private of  
Captain E. H. Blackburn Company (B) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Inf.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Adams Co., State  
of Illinois, aged 28 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. T. Benjamin  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Hannibal Mo. on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years : and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death.

The said Daniel Parsons was last paid by Paymaster  
Capt. Thompson include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 31 90 dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
61 75 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at on board Steamer Purcell, this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1865.

E. H. Blackburn Capt.

Co. B. 21<sup>st</sup> Inf. Vol. Regt.  
Commanding Company.



## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Daniel Parsons Pvt.*

Late of Company *"B."*

*21<sup>st</sup>* Reg't of *Mass. Vols. Inf'ty.*

Volunteers, who died *at in Clark Co. Tenn.*

on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186*4*.

*Aug 2 1865*

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Parsons late  
 a Private of Captain Edward K. Blackburn Company C. of  
 the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Hannibal in the State of Missouri on  
 the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1864, at Hannibal Miss.  
 in Company K., 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Adams County in the State  
 of Illinois; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Clark County Missouri at  
his Residence on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1864, by  
 reason of Disease.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<u>Canteens</u>	1
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		<u>Shelter Tents</u>	2
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1		
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Daniel Parsons, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at his Residence in  
Clark County Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: on board Steamer Purcell

DATE: Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> 1865.

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

E. K. Blackburn, Capt.  
Co. B. 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.  
 Commanding the Company.

+ 1592  
Patten Orville 26

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491531	26
2	8491505	27
3	8496238	28
4	8496270	29
5	8496367	30
6	8496434	31
7	8496487	32
8	8496547	33
9	8496594	34
10	8496680	35
11	8496738	36
12	8496793	37
13	8496843	38
14	8496884	39
15	8496927	40
16	8496978	41
17	8497085	42
18	RtP. 306192	43
19	32930834	44
20	RtP. 306.192	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Deck Mark: RtP. 306192.

See also

P 21 Mo.

Orville H. Patten

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R & P 306192

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, Aug. 9 1901.*

The discharge certificate  
of this soldier has this  
day been withdrawn  
and transmitted to Mr.  
John J. Cowhick, attorney,  
Galt, Grundy County, Mo.

The notation of Nov.  
23, 1891, is canceled.

G. A. Camp

*Wm. H. Rutter*  
*Co. B, 21 Reg't (Mo. Inf.)*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*R. & P. 306 192.*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

*Washington, November 23, 1891.*

Discharge certificate in the case of the above-named  
man received from Stoddart & Co., attorneys, Washing-  
ton, D. C., and filed.

*A. B. Stoddart*

*Will A. Fitter*  
*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *8* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Dec 19, 1864*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *April 2, 1866*.

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *86* <sup>*91*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *40* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *From the Springfield*  
*in Springfield, Mo.*  
*for arms and equipments.*  
*From "do."*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John H. Patton*  
 Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11, 1864*, No. *1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *Sept 21*, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

Will. G. Patten

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 51, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:



7

21

Mo.

Willie G. Fatten

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 100 for insurance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for insurance

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(258)

Willie Fatten

Copyright

Grille H. Patton

22, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 90, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present 5 1/2 months  
Nov 140

Book mark:

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John A. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed for desertion*  
*due, 1867*

Book mark:

*Company Muster Roll**John*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd with family*  
*from Federal prison in*  
*Mobile since June 18, 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*David R. Patton*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Wilson*

*Charles H. Allen*

*Allen*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present with bounty*  
*\$400*

Book mark:

*Charles A. Brown*  
*John*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Remained in service till*  
*from stop for 10 days, but*  
*spoke one knapsack and*  
*received 100.*

Book mark:

*Charles H. Patten*  
*Prk*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permit to sit in*  
*stallment of Bounty and*  
*1st & 2nd Installments*  
*due \$80.00*

*Stop for transpor*  
*tation \$2.50*

Book mark:

*J. H. Anderson*



P

21

Mo.

Orville H. Patten  
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit. Wounded  
absent at Memphis  
Tenn since June  
25-64

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

Orville H. Pattern

724

*John*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: Recruit, absent  
wounded at Memphis  
Tenn since June 25-  
64. 1<sup>st</sup> Installment  
of Bounty paid \$  
60.00

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

D

21

Mo.

W. H. H. Patten

Det., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded  
at City Hospitalicks  
and Miss since  
Fall 1/64

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Orville H. Patten

Plt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from

Deport. Present  
wounded at Vicksburg  
Miss since  
Feb 1/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

*Orville A. Patterson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 18, 1864,*

Where born *Hancock, Ill.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adv Pay \$13.*

Book mark:

*(Patterson)*

(339)

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Orville A. Patten

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Jan 7, 1864,*

Where born *Hancock Co., Ill.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Cong. Dist., Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.O.P. 306142*

*Patten*

P | 21 | Mo.

Orville H. Patten

Appears with rank of Recruit on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Mo. Inf. Roll dated

Memphis Mo., Jan 5, 1864.

Where born Stancok Co. Ill.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : R 19 306 192

*Catten, Orville S.*  
*Reg't*, Co. ...., 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orville H. Patten <sup>dreading</sup>  
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
 He declares, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

The 5th day of

January 1864

Witness:

W. H. Smith

Orville H. Patten

No. 16

Orville H. Patten

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.

January 5th 1864

By John F. Benjamin, Capt.  
Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.  
 for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Patten <sup>Do certify, That I am the</sup>  
 of Orville H. Patten; that the  
 said Orville H. Patten is Eighteen years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
 the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The 5th day of

January 1864

Witness:

W. H. Smith

William Patten

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal

I, *Orville H. Patten* born in *Elmore Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Orville H. Patten* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal Mo.*  
this *5th* day of *January* 1864  
Before *J. H. [illegible]*

*Orville H. Patten*

*Carl [illegible] Pro Marshal Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Orville H. Patten*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches  
high.

*J. H. [illegible]*  
Captain & Provost Marshal  
Regiment of *Volunteers*  
*5th Dist Mo* RECRUITING OFFICER

*Approved*  
*E. B. Alexander*  
*Carl [illegible] P. M. & Recruiting Officer*

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company [illegible] 2nd Regt*  
*of Missouri Infantry on the 9th day of January 1864 at Hannibal Mo.*

1593  
Patterson Granville  
Co LD, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-17460	26
2	83-01378	27
3	3756-C-1884	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

3756-C-84

See also

*I*

*21*

*Mo.*

*Granville Patterson*

*, Co. D. 21 Reg't Mo. Vob.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3756.. C. 1884*

**War Department,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

*Washington, May 9, 1884.*

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to

*call up papers*  
~~preserve records of search~~ in this case.

(475)

*Falby*

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Granville Patterson

Priv, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(non sets)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: As Rec'd

Full name of Co. Name of person on

Book mark:

(361)

W. H. Thompson  
Copied

21

Mo.

*William H. Robinson*  
Capt. Murrow's Co, 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Oct 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1861

Where *Pauline*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

*Not shown on roll*

\*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Vol 5, 1861*

1594  
Patton, Orville H  
Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Patton,	28 Orville, H
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1595  
Paulk Selden

Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-16963-	26
2	83-04263-	27
3	83-04169	28
4	83-04360	29
5	83-04448	30
6	83-04541	31
7	83-04622	32
8	83-04701	33
9	83-04775	34
10	83-04862	35
11	83-04933-	36
12	83-05004	37
13	83-05075-	38
14	83-05146	39
15	83-05217	40
16	83-05303	41
17	83-06386	42
18	30774925	43
19	30775312	44
20	30775876	45
21	30777098	46
22	31291656	47
23	31305446	48
24	32906358	49
25	36707393	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Invalid Corps (23 Regt.)



*James M. Smith*

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *4* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1867*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P | 21 | Mo.

Solden Paulk<sup>\*</sup>  
Pr. Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 to Sept 1863  
Absent sick at  
Mound City Ill. Dis  
26.62

Oct 1863 Absent sick  
Memphis Tenn,  
since Sept 24, 63

Nov 1863 Absent sick  
at Mound City since  
Dec 26, 62

Dec 1863. Co. (1862)  
63 Memphis Tenn  
Transf'd to I. Co.

Also appears as  
Solden Paulk

Book mark:

Bayles

V. R. C.

21

ms

Solomon Frank  
 1st, Co. 3, 21 Reg't 1st Div.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 21 Reg't of

1st Div., United States Army,  
 that are unfit for active field service, on account of  
 wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but  
 that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1863.

Age 18 y'rs; eyes blue; hair brown.

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Where born New York.

Occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Nov. 15, 1861.

Where enlisted Camp 1st Div.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 1, 1862.

Where mustered in Canton, N.Y.

To what time last paid Aug. 31, 63.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100.

Length of time in hospital 8 months.

Nature of disability Genua.

How long disabled 8 months.

Character in hospital Good.

Remarks: Injury received since  
 entering the service.

Book mark:

Number of rolls:

3852

W. M. Stewart

V. R. C.

P.

21

mo.

Seldon Paulk

Priv., Co. F. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

## Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Various Reg't of

Vols. of the , United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Jan. 10. 1861. Mount City, Mo. Aug. 31, 1862

Age 18 y'rs; eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Where born Iowa, Lee

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 15, 1861.

Where enlisted Memphis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 1, 1862.

Where mustered in Canton

To what time last paid

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 7 19

Length of time in hospital 8 mos.

Nature of disability Hernia

How long disabled 8 mos.

Character in hospital Good.

Remarks: Injury received while in service

Book mark:

Number of roll:

10173

Hutton

*21*

*21*

*Mo.*

*Seldon*

*Paulk*

*Paulk, Co. F.*

*21*

*Reg't*

*Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Mound City, Ill.,

for

*Sept. & Oct. , 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Ingle's  
Corps Springfield Ills  
Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> 63.*

Book mark:

*Kennedy*

*P.*

*21*

*Mo*

*Seldon Paulk*

*Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

**U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at

**Mound City, Ill.,**

for

*July & Aug, 1863*

Attached to hospital:

When

*Dec 25 '62*

How employed

*Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

*Larned*

to

*June 30, 1863.*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

*P* | 21 | Mo.

*Selden Paulk,*  
*Priv., Co. F., 21 Reg't Mo.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec. 25-62*

How employed *Convalescent*

Last paid by Maj. *Stevenson.*

to *March 1*, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:...

Book mark:...

*Dickerson.*

*John J. Smith*  
*Private*  
*Co. 4, 3rd Reg't*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Mound City, Ill.,**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. *Steed*

to *Jan 30*, 186*3*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Blank*



C. 1

21

Mo.

Selden - Tunk

, Co. 9, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

l. blue; hair brown

Where born

Lee Co Iowa

Occupation

Farmer,

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov, 15, 1861.

Where

Memphis

By whom

Capt Jarvis, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

In Hospital  
Mound City Ill, since  
Dec 26/61,

H. O. Knapp

*J*

21

Mo.

*Selden Fink*

*Art*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred to In-  
valid Corps Nov. 20/63  
by order of Sec. of War.  
Sick in Genl Wash.  
since Dec. 24/62 with  
Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Soldier*

*756*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Hosp.  
Manned City, Mo.  
since Dec. 30/62.*

Book mark:

*Larney*

*John D. Turner*  
 Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John D. Turner*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Went in Capt.  
 at Memphis City, Tenn.  
 Since Dec. 24/62.*

Book mark:

(A)

21

Mo.

Simon Frank

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Lien in hospital  
at Hannibal City, Mo.  
since Dec. 24, 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(7)

21

Mo.

*Simon Pinner*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Men & wife*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*at Hannibal City, Mo.*

Book mark:

*S. M. Whaine*

(7)

21

Mo.

Leiden (Turner)

Plt, Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lien in Hospital*  
*at Marine City, Ill.*

Book mark:

*William*

(7)

21

Mo.

Seiden Caneck

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Mound City, Ill.

Book mark:

J. H. Finney



P

21

Mo.

Seldon Parker

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Hospital at Round  
City, Mo.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

*F*

21

Mo.

*Leidon Parix*

*Art*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. Williams*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Selden Smith*  
*Prst*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

27

21

Mo.

Selden  
Ork, Co. F

Rank

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Aug. 18, 1862.  
Present

Book mark:

C. H. Agard  
Copyright.

(150)

*J*

21

Mo.

*Selden Paulk*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 13, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(459)

*C. Hagan*

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Seldon Paulk*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*J*

21

Mo.

*Selden Pauck*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

(358)

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Silden Paulk*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio, Mo, Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Nov. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.



*P*

21

Mo.

*Selden Paulk*  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*O'Hagan*

Copyright.

21

Mo.

P

Selden Paulk

Priv., Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.\*

Where ..... Memphis. \*

Period ..... 3 years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Hathaway

✓ Payden Harden 1596

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491339	25
2	8504361	27
3	8504449	28
4	8504542	29
5	8504623	30
6	8504700	31
7	8504774	32
8	8504861	33
9	8504934	34
10	8505003	35
11	8505074	36
12	8505145	37
13	8505216	38
14	8505286	39
15	8505315	40
16	8505417	41
17	8505539	42
18	8505724	43
19	8506390	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Large*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 21st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. J. ...*

*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*Hardin, Henry*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. surgeon. S.F.C.*  
*Nov. 13 42. Pres. 10th S.C.*  
*Picks up Miss. Mch 5/64.*

Book mark:

*Larry*

*Erden Erden*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan.*

*to Co. F 21st. 10/64*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Anderson, James*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

21

Mo.

*Harden*

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. H. H.*

21

Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *not for muster*

*by Muster Roll*

Book mark:

(7)

21

Mo.

*William Payden*

*Prk*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(356)

Copyright.

(P)

21

Mo.

*Hilden Hayden*  
*Put*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Huck & Rpl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shickman*

(A)

21

Mo.

*Amos T. Tilden*  
*(Pvt)*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated* *Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Williams*

(\*50)

Copyist.



(D)

21

Mo.

*Harden Payden*  
*Pr*

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Williams*



C

21

Mo.

Garden Hayden

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Harden Payden*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*  
Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Harden Payden*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

*O'Hagan*  
Copied.

P

21

Mo.

*Harden Payden*  
*Priv.*

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. Hagan*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Hardin Sayden*  
*Pr't*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

Mo.

121  
Harden E. Anderson  
Engr., Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

January 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Where

Chariton, Iowa

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Anderson

*Cayden, Harden*  
*Cpl.*, Co. *7*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1745

6

P 204

FINAL STATEMENT

" 51"

OF

111  
Corporal Hadden Payden Co. F  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Missouri Infy

21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Missouri Infy

**VOLUNTEERS.**  
*Died, July 14. 1864*

**VOLUNTEERS.**  
*Died July 14. 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment rendered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 5.—Amounts due the Auditor and Land Office must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, date, description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for recorded volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 2.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 18 1964

DUPLICATE



I certify, on honor, that Nathan Payden Captain of  
Captain Abel F. Tracy Company (E) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infy  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Brook Co, State  
of Virginia, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, brn hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Croton Iowa, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of January, 1862, (he was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut  
Offley, at Hannibal Mo on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of March,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Infy to the present date, is now  
entitled to ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of July 14<sup>th</sup> 1864 was killed in  
action at Battle near Trepelo Miss.

The said Nathan Payden was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Smith to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to July 14<sup>th</sup> 1864; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Eighteen <sup>48</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty Due \$100.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz Sub Camp & Car. Equipage 90 Dollars

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of July, 1864.

Abel F. Tracy Capt

Co. F. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Infy.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post, or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Corporal Harlan Payden*

Late of Company "F"

*21<sup>st</sup>* Reg't of *Missouri* Infantry

*Volunteers, who died at war killed in action*

on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 186*4*

at *Battle of Tupelo Miss.*

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers .....		Knapsacks .....	
Caps .....		Pairs flannel drawers .....			
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....			
Great coats .....		Flannel shirts .....			
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....			
Uniform jackets .....		Pairs boots .....			
Flannel sack coats .....		Pairs shoes .....			
Mouses .....		Pairs socks .....			
Stable frocks .....		Blankets .....			
Fatigue overalls .....		Haversacks .....			

( DUPLICATES. )

DATE: July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

Alfred F. Tracy Capt  
Co. "F" 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Maine Infy.  
Commanding the Company.

1597  
Payden Nathaniel  
Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8516964	2 8505885
1 8504264	2 8505921
1 8504168	2 8506022
1 8504359	2 8506102
1 8504447	2 8506183
1 8504540	2 8506262
1 8504621	2 8506336
1 8504699	2 8506406
1 8504773	2 8506541
1 8504813	2 8506641
1 8504933	
1 8505002	
1 8505073	
1 8505144	
1 8505215	
1 8505285	
1 8505345	
1 8490949	
1 8490791	
1 8492343	
1 8505503	
1 8505523	
1 8505604	
1 8505702	
1 8505798	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Payden

Sergt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 24 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310 100; due \$ 96 100

Remarks: Veteran Promoted

from private to Corp Jan

24. 65 to Sergt Feb 14, 1865

Place of original Certen

Docu

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. ...**Co. 57*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 10, 1864*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*He was killed in action*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Payden

Sergt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(358)

Jennings

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

*Nathaniel Payden*  
*Sergt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Oct 30. 65*

Book mark:

(358)

*Jennings*

Copyist.



*Nathaniel Payden*  
*Sergt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Oct 30: 65 Stop. for*  
*transportation \$5 <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

9

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Payden  
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and August, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran 5th Infantry

Bonuses \$50 - due -

Expenses from former  
Pay Roll for lost arms and  
equipment and Transportation  
\$3.75

Book mark:

J. J. J. J.

P

21

Mo.

*Nathaniel Hayden*  
*Sgt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 5th Instment*  
*Bounty \$ 50 due -*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Payden  
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Private  
to Corporal July 24. 65 and to  
Sergeant July 24. 65*

Book mark:

*J. J. J.*

P.

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Payden  
Sergeant, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 6 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private  
to Corporal Jan 24 and to Sergeant  
Feb. 14. 65.

Book mark:

J. W. S.

P

21

Mo.

*Nathaniel Payden*  
*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*W. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John Daniel Pender*  
*Feb*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lived & to date from*

*Dec. 21/63, by virtue of*  
*several letters to be paid*  
*due amount to Co. F, 21st*  
*Jan. 21/64, 1864.*

Book mark:

*F*

21

Mo.

*Amos Wilson*  
*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reenlisted on 18th*  
*furlough from March*  
*20th. April 20.*

Book mark:

C 1 21 Mo.

Nathaniel Payden  
Vol., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 12, 1864.

When enlisted June 11, 1864.

When mustered in March 12, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Captured by a

garrison of 20 men  
by surprise at 4.00 PM  
Sept 19th 1864  
Ser. 103.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Doe*  
 Co. *T*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 24*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 ..

Last paid to ..... 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

*X Entry cancelled by line*

Book mark: .....

SP

21

Mo.

Nathanial Hayden

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: This soldier has served with his Co. from the date of enlistment to the present date. Participated in the battles of Shiloh & Corinth.

Book mark:

Bogan

*P*

21

Mo.

*Stephen L. Taylor*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 24th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Taylor*  
Copied.

*John H. ...*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained on Spe*

*guard duty at Genl*

*Hurlbut's Hd. Qrs.*

*June 24<sup>th</sup>*

*0*

Book mark:



*James L. Smith*  
*Lt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained as Guard  
 at Gen. Humphreys Is  
 H.C. for 11 months, Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Charles W. Taylor*

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Remarks: *Guard at Fort*

*Harbinger Va. Garrison*

*Alia. 1862*

Book mark: .....

(7)

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Freyden

Prk, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nathaniel Freyden

(358)

Copyist.

(P)

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Fryden  
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to Rank  
from Corp'l per 1st Ind.  
No. 24 Hd Qrs. 21st  
Regt. Mo. Vols. Camp  
at March 30. 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Williams  
Copyist.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Nathaniel Fayden*  
*Pat, Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Reduced to Rank*  
*from Corp for Sp.*  
*Order No 24 Hd Qrs.*  
*21st Regt Mo. Inf*  
*Clinton, Ky, March 30. 1863*

Book mark:

*S. W. Williams*

P

21

Mo.

*Marshall Hayden*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Capt to Capt Jan 11 1863*

Book mark:

*J. I. Williams*

(358)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Nathaniel Hayden*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*

(D)

21

Mo.

*Mathias Pugh*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. M. Williams*



*P*

21

Mo.

*Nathaniel Payden*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*O'Hagan*

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Payden  
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Nathaniel Layden*

*Pol.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Nathaniel Payden  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

*Nathaniel Pyden**Co. H*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo., Feb. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Aug. 20*, 1861.Where *Canton, Va.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*Nathaniel Snyder*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*O'Nagau*  
Copyist.

*Walter Pryden*

*Capt.*, Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atcham, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .\*

Where *Exeter.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Autaway*

Payden, Nathaniel  
Det. Co. I, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 1112

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, <sup>Mo</sup> March 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Nathaniel Payson

Rank, Priv

Where gone, Co. 1st Lu. G. Inm

Length of Furlough, 30 days

M. Caplan

21 Nov. 1901

Nov. 1901. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of records of the  
Transportation Co. The book was  
filed in the A. S. O.  
with the records of the Dept. of the Army.

Oct. 1901. This paper was formerly filed  
in the records of the Office of the  
Adjutant General, U. S. A.

This is to Certify that I am the attending  
Physician upon Nathaniel Payden a Surgeon of Comp  
Co. 21 Reg. Mo Vol Infantry, <sup>and</sup> find him suffering  
from Intermitting Fever to that extent that I  
consider it unsafe for him to attempt to Return  
to his Regiment and would recommend that his  
furlong be extended accordingly say 30 Dgs more  
than the 25 of November 1865-

B. C. Hubbard M.D.

State of Missouri  
County of Lewis

Best known that  
Doctor B. C. Hubbard who is personally  
known to me a Notary Public to be a  
practicing in the town of Canton in  
the State of Missouri.

Makes oath and says that the disabilities  
as stated he believes to be true.  
I also certify that the signature to the  
above certificate is genuine.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
25<sup>th</sup> day November A. D. 1865.



Geo. Ellison  
Notary Public

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas P. Ryan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Tenn  
the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:  
C Russell 2nd Lt  
1 Regt of Heavy Artillery

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas P. Ryan  
Volunteered at Memphis Tenn  
21st January 1864,  
By C Russell 2nd Lt  
2nd Regiment of Me Vol Infy  
21st enlistment; last served in Company (G)  
2nd Reg't of Me Vol Infy  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Virginia  
Amman

Memphis

I, Nathaniel Paden born in Brook Co  
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty six years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel Paden do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brook Co Va Vol Inty  
this First day of January 1864, } Nathaniel Paden  
Before G. R. Russell }  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts  
Surgeon 21 Mo. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nathaniel Paden  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Seven inches high.

G. R. Russell  
2nd Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C,  
the 12th day of January 1864, at Memphis Tenn  
Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers, on

Capt 1st Lt S. B. C.  
C. M. 16th A. C.  
W. H. Williams

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel Payden desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at W. Va. Vol. Inf.  
the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

W. Russell 2nd Lt. Nathaniel Payden

W. Russell 2nd Lt. Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Nathaniel Payden  
Memphis Tenn.  
Volunteered at 1864  
11th January 1864,  
By W. Russell 2nd Lt.  
2nd Regiment of W. Va. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( G )  
2nd Reg't of W. Va. Vol. Inf.  
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

Wendover  
3544  
Part. 194.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tenn  
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Memphis  
Memphis

I, Nathaniel Payden born in Brook Co  
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Tenth day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel Payden do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brook Co Va  
this Tenth day of January 1864, Nathaniel Payden  
BEFORE C. Russell  
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roberts  
Inspector of the 1st Regt  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nathaniel Payden,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet  
Seven inches high.

C. Russell  
1st Regt Recruits of Me Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
the Tenth day of January, 1864, at Memphis Tenn  
Regiment of 1st Regt Volunteers, on

C. Russell  
1st Regt  
Me

1598  
*Paydon, Nathaniel*  
Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Payden</i>	28 <i>Nathaniel</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ <sup>1899</sup> Pearce Jonathan  
Co. *C.*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491.394	25
2	8497.708	27
3	8497.775	28
4	8497.842	29
5	8497.903	30
6	8497.964	31
7	8498.028	32
8	8498.090	33
9	8498.155	34
10	8498.212	35
11	8498.281	36
12	8498.370	37
13	8498.436	38
14	8498.463	39
15	8498.522	40
16	8498.638	41
17	8498.973	42
18	8499.179	43
19	8499.530	44
20	2644-A-1886	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2644-A-86

✓ See also

P 21 Ma.

Jonathan Tarsis  
Co. C. 21 Reg't Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2644. A. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. September 22 1886.

The charge of desertion as im-  
plied by remark: "Returned  
from desertion; on roll  
Jan. & Feb. 1863)

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

He was absent without proper authority from

January 3. 1863. to February 5. 1863.

Freigenbaum  
Copyd.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Jonathan Pearce**Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *24* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp 1 Miss Feb. 11*, 1865.Muster-out to date *Feb. 11*, 1865.Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59*<sup>*20*</sup> 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*<sup>*25*</sup> 100Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100Remarks: *Was absent without**leave from 3<sup>d</sup> Jan. to 16<sup>th</sup>**Feb. 1863. Returned to duty**by order Gen. Aslath**S. O. No. 38*

Book mark:

*Bozan*

*Wesley*, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., April*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Feb 11 1862 by order of*  
*superior court of*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
 Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Dec. 5, 1867*

Muster-out to date *Dec. 5, 1867*

Last paid to *Dec. 5, 1867*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 5, 1867*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *Sec 5644-11-16*

21

Mo.

*Jonathan D. Allen*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *2* <sup>*55*</sup> 100 for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*reason of expiration*  
*of term of service.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Matthew*  
Copyist

P

21

Mo.

*Jonathan Pearce*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

(268)

*Eastman*  
Copy

*Jonathan Parker*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Approved & rec'd*

*for me. Wm. H. S.*  
*Presented to Capt. Sept. 30*  
*1864.*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Jonathan Prince*  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Prince

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Pearce

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

21

Mo.

*Jonathan Pearce*

*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Johnathan Bond*

*Bond*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Man used as*

*descent without leave from*

*Jan. 1, '63 to Feb. 10, '63.*

*Returned to duty by Sub.*

*No. 38 issued by Brig.*

*Genl. Wash. J. V.*

Book mark:

*Gift*

P

21

Mo.

Johnathan Pearce  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 6 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dillard

P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reilly*



P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Parce.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

from Jan. 3/63 to Feb 5/63.

Book mark:

(258)

Railly  
Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion  
Genl Order no 38. Returned to  
duty by order Genl Ashboth.

Book mark:

Rielly

(755)

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Jonathan Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion  
acc; to Genl Order no 38.  
Returned to duty by order of  
Gen. Astoth.

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

Jonathan Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 2644-a-16

*Jonathan Pearsel*  
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Edina, Mo. Nov 20, 1862,*

Where born *Scotlands Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 16, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 20, 1862.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearce, Jonathan  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. / .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation / .....

Cairo, Ill.,

Feb 10<sup>th</sup>

1865.

Order No.

Requisition of

Capt. J. Pearce

Co. "C" 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf.

for self and (4) four men

From Cairo, Ill.,

To

St Louis Mo

Nature of Service

Mustered out

by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Write nothing below this line.

No. 1285

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Jonathan Pierce

Rank, Private

Where gone, Memphis Mo

Length of Furlough, 3 Days



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jonathan Pearce* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Eighteen* years and *four* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Edina Mo.*  
The *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1862.

Witness:

*Capt Joshua Hagle*

*Jonathan Pearce*

*David W. Steele*  
*Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
*Mustering Officer*

Discharged  
*for delinquent premium paid 1<sup>st</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*last issue by fine dollar & 25<sup>cts</sup>*  
*Dec 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By *At. Alex. H. Hays*  
*21<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Enlisted at

*Edina Mo.*

No.

*Jonathan Pearce*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Jonathan Pearce* Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
father of *Jonathan Pearce*; that the  
said *Jonathan Pearce* is *eighteen* years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Edina Mo.*  
The *16<sup>th</sup>* of *October* 1862.

Witness:

*Joshua Hagle*

*Carroll Brown*

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Clinton

I, Jonathan Pearce born in Scotland Co  
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this Sixteenth day of October

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, Jonathan Pearce do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clinton  
this 19 day of October 1862, Jonathan Pearce

BEFORE J. H. Lacy  
By J. H. Lacy  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alex. H. Lacy  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jonathan Pearce  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Alex. H. Lacy  
Recruiting Officer.  
1st Lt.  
21st Reg't Mo. Vol.

Approved

William Lacy

Adj. A. G.

4th Mo. Vol. Reg't

2nd Mo. Vol.

✓ 1600<sup>th</sup> Louis K  
Pearce Lewis R

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 517 387	25
2	8 497 198	26
3	8 497 284	27
4	8 497 363	28
5	8 497 438	29
6	8 497 507	30
7	8 497 571	31
8	8 497 634	32
9	8 497 697	33
10	8 497 772	34
11	8 497 837	35
12	8 497 900	36
13	8 497 963	37
14	8 498 027	38
15	8 498 089	39
16	8 498 154	40
17	8 498 211	41
18	8 498 280	42
19	8 498 362	43
20	8 498 435	44
21	8 498 498	45
22	8 498 570	46
23	8 499 008	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*Levi A. Price*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 5*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31* <sup>*10*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *all things acct. settled to*

*Dec. 31, 1864. Money received*

*clothing & arms &c. &c. &c.*

*settled to*

*Mustered out Dec. 5, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Co. X*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged on account*

*Expiration of term*  
*of service in Co. C, 21st Reg't*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Levi B. Pearce*  
*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Estimating*

*JP*

21

Mo.

*James H. Bessie*

*Det.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Estimating*

P

21

Mo.

*Louis A. Vance*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Filed*



P

21

Mo.

Lewis M. Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & App., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
S. F. O. No. 13 Hdqrs. 16  
App. Mich. 5, '64.

Book mark:

Gilliam

(P)

21

Mo.

Louis H. (Rance

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willard

21

Mo.

*Louis K. Ponce*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Silvest*

21

Mo.

*Sam. R. Pearce*  
*Pr.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

8

Book mark:

*Gill*

P

21

Mo.

Louis H. Pence

Pr., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8 Aug 7, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

P.

21

Mo.

Lewis K. Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

Lewis K. Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reilly

*P.*

**21**

**Mo.**

*Lewis K Pearce*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for ..... *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(750)

*Railey*

Copyist.



P

21

Mo.

Louis K. Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Lewis K Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Lewis H Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Lewis K. Pearce

P

, Co. C, 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Lewis H. Pearce

P

C

, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18", 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Lewis R. Pearce

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Lewis H. Pearce

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Lewis A. Pearce

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13<sup>th</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Shadwell

Copyist



(P)

21

Mo.

*Lewis K. Rance*

*(P)*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camden Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

Period *8* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*Sheddick*

Copyist.

21

Mo.

Lewis R. Pearce

Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where Memphis .\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*During the war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1 Reg't*  
*Appr'd.*

✓ Pearce Ransom

Co *B*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 517 334	26
2	8 497 146	27
3	8 497 202	28
4	8 497 320	29
5	8 497 405	30
6	8 497 427	31
7	8 497 523	32
8	8 497 606	33
9	8 497 667	34
10	8 497 776	35
11	8 497 843	36
12	8 497 904	37
13	8 497 967	38
14	8 498 031	39
15	8 498 109	40
16	8 492 482	41
17	8 492 062	42
18	32905820	43
19	32191246	44
20	36707415	45
21	36707346	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Robert H. Davis*

*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Received the 1st of*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James Pearce ( )  
 ( ) Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Pvt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug & Sept 1862 ( )  
 at Gen. Hospital  
 St. Louis, Mo Benton  
 Barracks since  
 May 21, 62

Oct 1862 (Pvt.)  
 absent sick at  
 Benton Barracks  
 St. Louis, Mo, May  
 27, 62

Dec 1862 to Sept 1863  
 absent with  
 leave since July  
 3, 62

Oct 1863 to Jan 1862  
 Columbus Ky.  
 Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

*R*

21

Mo.

*Ranson Reaves*

*Sr.*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Feb. 1863, absent without leave*  
*since*

Book mark:

*Proctor*

P. 21 Mo.

Ransom Pierce

, Co. C., 21 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Ward C.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark.

P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis, Tenn., Oct 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When not stated, 186 .

Where not stated

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Had description roll

Book mark:

David



P

21

Mo.

*Ransom Rance*  
*Pr.*

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged May 12, '63.*

Book mark:

(258)

*Gilbert*  
Copied

P

21

Mo.

*James H. Lane*

*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Aug. 1863.*

Book mark:

*Filed*

C

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Priv., Co. C. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Aug. 1/62.

Book mark?

(258)

Reilly  
Copyist

P.

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Prix, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Aug 1/62.

Book mark:

(268)

Reilly  
Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Priv., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since  
Aug. 1 / 62

Book mark:

(759)

Reilly

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since August 1/62.

Book mark:

Reilly

(263)

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since  
Aug. 1/62.

Book mark:

(268)

Railly

Copyist

P.

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Genl. Hurl.  
Benton Barracks, Mo., since  
May 27/62.

Book mark:

(858)

Railly

Copyist



P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

4 Corp Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Has sent to Hospl  
Benton Barrax May 27/62

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce  
Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hosp. Berth  
Bks St Louis Mo since  
May 27/62

Book mark:

(59)

Shadbolt

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

3 Corp, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at  
Benton Bks St Louis  
since May 27/62

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(258)

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadob

Copyist

21

Mo.

*Wanzen*

*Carpel*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 13 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(268)

*Shadbolt*

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Corpl Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where Memphis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Wassome Pearce*

*41*, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*atkins Mo. Oct. 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where.....*Memphis*.....\*

Period.....years.\**During the war*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

3

21

Mo.

Ransom Pearce

Corp., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9  $\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Richland Co. Ohio

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where Memphis Mo.

By whom Cap. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted July 25/62

A. Davis



Pearce Ransom  
C, Co. 21 Reg't Mo Inf  
1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

278 Reg 51

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Quinn  
Claim No. LD 1387719  
Ransom Pearce  
(Name)  
Co. C 21 Reg't Mo Inf

To Med Div. Sept 20, 1913

For report

No med report

Glenn

1913

a

Med. Statement made  
✓ 2 cards ret'd

Statement furnished Sept. 22 1913

J. A. S. D.

✓ 1602  
Pearce Simon

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517324	2	8490619
3	8497136	4	4321-18-1871
5	8497222	6	
7	8497310	8	
9	8497396	10	
11	8497468	12	
13	8497533	14	
15	8497598	16	
17	8497659	18	
19	8497727	20	
21	8497794	22	
23	8497857	24	
25	8497921	26	
27	8497984	28	
29	8498042	30	
31	8498104	32	
33	8498171	34	
35	8498232	36	
37	8498290	38	
39	8498353	40	
41	8498416	42	
43	8498477	44	
45	8498539	46	
47	8498580	48	

✓ Book Mark: 4321-18-1871

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*Simon Pearce*  
*Captain Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Age *36* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eastport, Miss Feb 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Assumed command as*  
*capt on the 12 day of Sept*  
*61, mustered into the U.S.*  
*service on the 20 day of*  
*Oct '61 at Athens, Ga.*

Book mark:

*C. D. Dyer*

APR. 14

8490619

018910

by Capt. Smith & 13<sup>th</sup> U.S.  
Inftry. Mustered into  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Regt, Vols  
at Canton, Mo., Feby 1862  
by Lieut. Moore  
To receive no final  
payment till he has  
satisfied the Pay  
Department of his non  
indebtedness to the  
Government.

*John P. Jones*  
*Co. 1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 11, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at age*

*36 on Feb 11, 1865*

*Mustered out of service at*

*Chas. Mo. Feb 11, 1865 by*

*reason of expiration of*

*term of service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P | 21 | Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt., Co. - 1 Reg't A.E. Mo. Inf.  
(Sub. 21 Mo. Inf. Vols.)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4321 V.S. 1871.

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 19, 1905.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by  
this Department to have been mustered into the service  
of the United States in the grade of

captain,

Co. - 1 Reg't A.E. Mo. Inf., sub.  
21 Mo. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Sept. 11, 1861,

to fill an original vacancy.

J A Phillip

*D*

21

Mo.

*Simon Rance*

*Capt*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by  
reason of expiration of term  
of service.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Eastman*

Copyright



P

21

Mo.

*Samuel Prince*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Eastman*

Copy

Simon Pearce

*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Castling

Copyright

P

21

Mo.

*James P. Miller*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 11*, *Dec. 2*, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Castling*

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Simon Pearce

3

21

Mo.

*Simon Pearce*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Yildut*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Simon Pearce*

*Capt*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

*Continuing*

Copy

21

Mo.

*Simon Vance*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

*Gill*  
Copy

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reslly  
Copy



C

21

Mo.

Simon L. Luce

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Yell

P

21

Mo.

*Simon*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pence

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Detached on military  
commission at Memphis,  
Tenn. since Dec. 1, '63.

Book mark:

Gilliat

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly

Copyist

P.

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(739)

Reilly

Copyd.

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Reilly

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Shadbolt

Copyist



P

21

Mo.

*Simon Pearce*  
Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(N59)

*John D. Holt*

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Shadlock

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for September & October, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reilly  
Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

atkins Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where..... Memphis.\*

Period..... years.\* During the war

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13<sup>th</sup> to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from the  
rank of 2. Feb 11/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: 1

(268)

Shadlock

Copy

P

21

Mo.

*Simon Pearce*

*Capt. C*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo Feb 1*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enroll..

When *July 13*, 186*7*.

Where *Memphis*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *4321-75-1871*.

*Shadbolt*

O

21

Mo.

Simon Pearce

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copy

Pearce, Simon

Capt. Co. B

21 Regt. Inf. Vols.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



No. 47

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Simon Pearce

Rank, Capt C. C.

Regiment 21<sup>st</sup> Infy Mo. Vol.

30 days

Head Quarters 91<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Memphis Tenn  
June 5<sup>th</sup> 63

Woodward H. M.  
Lieut Col. Comd.  
91<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infy. Vols.

Letter of Transmitted with  
Specifications and Charges  
in Case of Simon Pearce  
Captain Co. C 91<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Infantry Vols.

(One Enclosure)

Hd Qrs 4<sup>th</sup> Brig  
Memphis Tenn  
July 30<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully returned and  
Orders that the Captain  
Simon Pearce Co. C 91<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. I. V. be restored to  
duty by Order of  
J. Moore  
Col. Comd'g.  
John H. Moore 4<sup>th</sup> Brig  
Adj. Gen.

Recd Hd Qrs. A. C. July 30 1863

Clear Quarantine 21<sup>st</sup> Aug. Mo. 1863  
Memphis Tenn  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lieut. A. Russell  
Cr. & A. G.

4<sup>th</sup> Brig 5<sup>th</sup> Div

Sir:

I herewith  
transmit - Charges and Specifications in  
Case of Simon Pearce Captain Rev.  
Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infantry Volunteers.

I am Sir very respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant.

A. M. Colby

Lieut Col. Comd  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. V.

9467 DE 85  
1st Lt  
Memphis Tenn  
Aug 24 1863

Major Simon Carstain  
Co C 21st Mo D V.

Asks that leave of absence  
be granted him for twenty  
days to settle his business  
left in an unsettled state  
when entering the service

see Special Orders No 211 #12

Recd 755 51st 21st Aug 23

1st Lt. 21st Mo D V.  
Memphis Tenn  
August 24. 63

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded; there are  
Thirty Five, Staff and  
Line Officers Present with  
my Command and Two  
Absent with leave, one  
Absent, Sick.

I am Sir very Resp  
Yours Obedt Servt  
A. M. S. S. S. S.

Lieut Col Comdr.

21st Mo D V.

15

Approved and forwarded  
Memphis Aug 24/63

Approved and forwarded  
and respectfully recommended

Thomas S. S. S.  
Col Comdr.

Recd 755 51st 21st Aug 23

1st Lt. 21st Mo D V.  
Memphis Tenn  
Aug 24 1863

Approved and forwarded  
and respectfully recommended

Thomas S. S. S.  
Col Comdr.

Head Quarters Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. D. V.

Memphis Tenn

August 24 1863

Lieut. Col. Henry Binnure

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt, 34<sup>th</sup> Inf, Genl.

16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

Sir:

I have the honor to apply for a leave of Absence for twenty days: by reason of having lost my business in an unsettled State, when entering the Service, And it is requiring my Special Attention now I therefore most earnestly desire that I be permitted to go.

I have one Commissioned officer in my Company per duty. Very, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,

I am, Colonel, very Resp  
Your Obedt. Servt.

Simon, Pearce, Captain  
Comdg. Co. "C."

21<sup>st</sup> Mo. D. V.

N. O. 16, 4, 5.  
Memphis Tenn  
4<sup>th</sup> September 1892

General Orders  
No 211

Granting leave of absence  
to Capt. Simon Pearce Co. 620<sup>th</sup>  
mo. 20. for twenty days.

Oct 1896. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. A. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Subj. of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was deposited  
in the Archives Division, M. A. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Recd. A. O. 211 on 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1892

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., 4<sup>th</sup> September 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 211 }

¶ 711 LEAVE OF ABSENCE, subject to the provisions of General Orders  
No. 73, War Department, current series, for and during the term of twenty  
days, is hereby granted to the following named Commissioned Officers:

\* \* \* \* \*

*Captain Simon Pearce Company C.*  
*21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Volunteer Infantry.*

\* \* \* \* \*

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

*R. Rees*  
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

To

*Comdg Officer*  
*21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy.*

Attest 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Sep. 1863  
Memphis Tenn  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Woodward H. M.  
Lt. Col. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. V.

Charges and Specifications  
Preferred Against Simon  
Pearce Captain Co. C.  
21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Inf. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.



Charges and Specifications Against Simon  
Pearce Captain Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infy. Vols.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Violation of the 30<sup>th</sup> Article of War.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that said Simon Pearce  
Captain Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Infantry Missouri Vols  
did on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863 without urgent  
necessity - and without leave of his Commanding  
Officer leave his Company and Regiment - for  
the space of some eight or nine hours - This  
at Camp Near Memphis Tennessee.

Specification 2<sup>d</sup> In this that the said Simon  
Pearce Captain Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infantry Vols.  
did on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863 leave his Camp  
- and of Regiment without - written or verbal  
permission of his Commanding Officer in vio-  
lation of both Regimental and Brigade Orders -  
This at - Camp Near Memphis Tenn.

Charge 2<sup>d</sup> Violation of the 32<sup>d</sup> Article of War

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said Simon Pearce  
Captain Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Infantry Missouri Infy. Vols  
did on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863 whilst his Company and  
Reg. were supposed to be before an enemy shamefully  
abandon his Company and Regiment - without the  
consent or knowledge of his Commanding Officer - This  
at Camp Near Memphis Tennessee.

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> Conduct-unbecoming an Officer

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that Said Simon Pearce Captain Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Infantry Mo. Vols. For the last six months has utterly failed and refused to perform his duties as a Company Commander to his Company whereby his Company has become demoralized and almost ineffective.

Charge 4<sup>th</sup> Conduct-unbecoming an Officer and Gentleman

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that Said Simon Pearce Captain Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Infantry Missouri Volunteers did on the day of the 4<sup>th</sup> of July 1863 absent himself from his Company and Regiment without leave and whilst so absent did become intoxicated and misbehave himself in the streets of Memphis Tenn. in such a boisterous and disorderly manner that he was arrested by Det. Wager Wayne Provost-Marshal and sent by him in charge of an Orderly to H. S. D. 4<sup>th</sup> Brigade to which Brigade his Regiment was attached — This at Memphis Tenn.

Charge 5<sup>th</sup> Violation of 77<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that Said Simon Pearce Captain Co. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infy-Vols did after being arrested on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863 in the Evening and on the Morning of the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863. did leave his

confinement in his quarters before he  
was set at liberty by his Commanding  
Officer — This at Camp Near Memphis  
— his Tennessee.

A. M. Werdgen

Lieut. Col. Comd. 21st Mo. Infy.

Capt. H. McGinnis	Co. D. 21st Kyt. M. Infy.
St. Jno. H. Richardson	Co. C. 21st Kyt. M. Infy.
" James M. Fall	" " " " " "
Capt. Wm. Richardson	" " " " " "
St. L. Russell	" D. " " " " "
Col. Wm. Swanwick	Present Marshall Mumfry's
Serjt. Maj. N. D. Starr	21st Kyt. M. Infy. —
Chaplain J. H. Cox	" " " " " "

+ 16230  
Pearce Thomas J

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498631	2
2	8498687	3
3	8498748	4
4	8498802	5
5	8498853	6
6	8498904	7
7	8498946	8
8	8499108	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: Pfn - 274 - 68

See also 24" Mo

*John J. Collins*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., April 10*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 21*

*Discharged June 21*

*Discharged June 21*

*Discharged June 21*

*Discharged June 21*

*Discharged June 21*

Book mark: *Investigation (over)*

*Collins*

APR. 15

8499108

01891\*

Bookman: fails to elicit  
further information.

Aide Apr 274 - 1868.

21

Mo.

*Thomas Pearce**Sgt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent wounded  
at Pleasant Hill, La.  
April 9, 1864, and left  
in the field.*

Book mark:

*Cullings*

21

Mo.

*Thomas J. Hance*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Telegraph Absent*  
*recorded at Pleasant*  
*Hill, La. March, 1864*

Book mark:

*Collings*



P

21

Mo.

Thomas J. ...

Port, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent  
wounded at Pleasant  
Hill La., May 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

P

21

Mo.

William J. Bruce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cleared 1, 2, 3 & 4 in  
statements furnished 210.  
By 1<sup>st</sup> adjutant \$100.  
Absent sick.

Book mark:

(358)

Callings

Copyist

*Thomas J. Lines**Plt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran. 2, 3 & 1/2 Inst.**Armedly due \$210. Bounty  
due 1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment \$100.  
Absent sick.*

Book mark:

*Dallings*

D

21

Mo.

*Thomas J. Purcell*

*Pvt*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Heard 1st & 3rd 4th*  
*1st Bn. Co. 2nd*  
*Bn. Co. 1st*  
*Enlistment 1st*  
*Absent 1st*

Book mark:

*Continued*

P

21

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Thomas P. Pierce

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 24 Nov.

to 21 Nov. 5.00. D.C.

Nov. 1. Nov. Sept.

Absent sick

Book mark:

(868)

Extracting

Copyist

1604

Pedago P. John

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Bank Mark:

See also

+ 1605. or John P  
Pedigo John

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 517 333	26
2	8 497 145	27
3	8 497 234	28
4	8 497 319	29
5	8 497 404	30
6	8 497 476	31
7	8 497 541	32
8	8 497 605	33
9	8 497 666	34
10	8 497 771	35
11	8 497 838	36
12	8 497 899	37
13	8 497 929	38
14	8 497 992	39
15	8 498 057	40
16	8 498 122	41
17	8 498 179	42
18	8 498 239	43
19	8 498 331	44
20	8 498 397	45
21	8 498 459	46
22	8 498 560	47
23	8 498 769	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John J. Smith*  
 Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 5*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 5*, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.13* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Nothing rec'd since 1st*

*sett. 21.13 money value; nothing*

*drawn since last settlement*

*\$ 21.13 Muster-out*

*5th Dec, 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. T. S. S.*



*John J. ...*  
Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

Book mark:

*D*

21

Mo.

*John Redigo*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Castro*

*John P. Redman*  
*John P. Redman*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*John C. Edigo*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Edigo*

9

21

Mo.

John P. Pedago  
Enfl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*

*S. P. Co. No. 13 Hdqrs. 16*

*dec. March 5/64*

Book mark:

*Enlist*

21

Mo.

*John P. Dodge*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

*Given*  
Copy

21

Mo.

*John P. Pedigo*  
*Ensl.*

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

*Filed*  
Copy

21

Mo.

*John P. Lodge*  
*Drill*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

*Drill*  
Copy



P

21

Mo.

*John P. Dodge*  
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in full pay*

Book mark:

*Gilliat*

P.

21

Mo.

John O Pedigo

Compl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Riley*

P.

21

Mo.

*John Reddy*

*2* *21*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868)

*Reilly*

Copy

P

21

Mo.

John Pedigo

Priv, Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark: .....

(159)

Reilly

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

John Pedigo

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen'l Hospital  
Keokuk, Iowa.

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

John Pedigo

Corpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital  
at Keokuk, Iowa, since Apr. 21/62.

Book mark:

*P.*

21

Mo.

*John Pedigo*

*Corpl*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Genl. Hosp'l*  
*Keokuk, Ia., since Apr. 21 /67*

Book mark:

(1867)

*Reilly*  
Copies

P

21

Mo.

John Podigo

2<sup>d</sup> Corp. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has sent to Hoapl  
Keokuk Iowa since  
Apr. 21/62

Book mark:

(258)

Shadobolt

Copyist



P

21

Mo.

*John P. Ridgway*  
Corpl. Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sent to Hospl at*  
*Keokuk Ia Apr. 31/62*

Book mark:

*John P. Ridgway*

P

21

Mo.

John Pedigo -

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at  
Keokuk, Iowa Apr. 31/62

Book mark:

(258)

Shadlock

Copy

P

21

Mo.

*John Redigo*

*Corpl*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Apr 21/62*

*V*

Book mark:

*Shadolt*

P

21

Mo.

*John C. Edgar*

*Corpl*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 13 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

*Shadbolt*

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

*John Redigo*  
Capt. Co. 6, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camden Mo. Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Memphis.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*Shadock*

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

*John Redigo*  
Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo. Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186*1*.\*

Where *Memphis*.....\*

Period.....years.\**during the war*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 1506  
Pence Leander

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8317312	26
2	8495239	27
3	8495153	28
4	8495363	29
5	8495522	30
6	8495599	31
7	8495691	32
8	8497050	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*James H. Wilson*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *100 yds paid by H. H.*, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *settled at home 1864*

*James H. Wilson*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



P

21

Mo.

Leander Pence

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 16, 1862  
from Hannibal Barracks  
Mo.

Co. M. C. R. 1st Reg't  
on which name appears

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

W. Lander Pence

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 16/62  
Hannibal Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

Leander Pence

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 16. 1862  
from Hannibal Barracks  
Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

Leander Pence

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted March 16, 1862  
at Hannibal Mo.

Shl Muster Aug. 1862 not on  
which name appears.

Book mark:

W. J. D.

P

21

Mo.

Leander Pence

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lloyd

9

21

Mo.

*Leander J. J. J.*

*Priv.*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo.*, *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Quincy*.\*

Period *1 year* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.~~ The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Enrolled up to 747.274*

*Faulkner*

P

21

Mo.

Alexander Pence

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Oct 26, 186

Where

Athens Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Floyd

1607  
Pennick Charles

Co A, **21** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Pennick</u>	28	<u>Charles</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



1608  
Pennington Hugh &

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8495151	25
2	8495237	27
3	8495328	28
4	8495443	29
5	8497003	30
6	5101-B-1878	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5101-B-78

See also

P | 21 | Mo

Hugh L. Pennington  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5101-B-1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 2, 1878.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate furnished.

Summy  
Copied

*Wm. J. Smith*  
 Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*10th Dec. 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*10th Dec. 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*10th Dec. 1864*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wm. J. Smith*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Hugh L. Pennington

Pat

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 19,  
by Surgeon St Louis Mo.  
for disability.

Book mark:

Moyd

P

21

Mo.

Hugh T. Penington

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

21

Mo.

*Hugh J. Penington*

*Put*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 to Dec. 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Florida*

P

21

Mo.

*Hugh T. Perington*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camden Mo*, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Jan 1*, 186

Where *Memphis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See 5101 B A B O. (E B) 1878*

*Lloyd*

Pennington, Hugh L.  
Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



L. 3. 71. 1863. 1863.

Heice Dr. Co. 'B' 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. '63.  
member's Service  
Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> '63.

Information is received of  
Private Hugh L. Pennington  
& Isaac Russell Co.  
'B' 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. 21<sup>st</sup> Inf. by Capt.  
J. H. Davis Co. 'B' 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.

Respectfully referred  
to the Medical Director  
Dept of the Mo. for the  
information which Capt  
Davis requires. The men  
have never been patients  
in this Hospital.

C. F. H. H. H.  
Surgeon Genl  
Inchong.

Lamar Hospital  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Oct. 10. 1863

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.  
Medical Director's Office  
Saint Louis Mo. Oct. 20. 1863.

Respectfully returned, to Capt.  
J. H. Davis with the information  
that the within named Private  
Hugh L. Pennington Co. B. 21<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Vol. Inf. was discharged  
June 19<sup>th</sup>. 1862. There is no record  
at this office of Private Isaac  
Russell Co. B. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.

Wm. Miller  
Surgeon Major  
Medical Director.

Head Qrs Co. "B" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. vols Inf.  
Memphis Tennessee  
September 12<sup>th</sup> 58.

Surgeon in Charge of  
General Hospital  
St. Louis Mo.

✓

Most re-  
spectfully requests that you send me in-  
formation of Private Hugh L. Pennington &  
Isaac Powell of Co. "B" 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo vols Inf.  
whether they are in Hospital or ever have  
been there. I learn that they have been  
discharged (in June 1862) but have not  
been officially notified.

Please respond without delay

Very respectfully your obedient servant -

J. B. Davis Captain  
Company Co. "B" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. vols Inf.  
Memphis  
Tennessee

3

1243 289  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **93**

*Joseph S. Remington*  
a Co. *3*  
*21* Reg't of *Massachusetts*

*Approved*  
*Medical Director*

*James S.*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis,*

*186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck*

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) *f*

*186*

*Sup. Am. Div. office*  
*Sept 29/62*

*June 19*  
*Filed on case, Roll*  
*Mr. D.*

This man has no Ocean Roll  
San Antonio  
Asst Surgeon

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Hugh L. Remington says he is  
Missouri Vol Company, [B.], of the 1st Regiment of United States  
of Captain J. Story's  
the same was enlisted by Capt. Story at Memphis Mo. of  
on the 1st day of Jan 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in the State of Illinois is 28  
years of age, 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Hugh Remington  
of Captain J. Story's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1204 p. 244; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Deformity of left  
foot, produced by cut of an axe, 5 yrs ago. The joint of ankle inclines inward  
throwing the foot outward when standing upon that foot. He has also chronic  
asthma  
Genl Hospital, New York, Refuge  
St. Louis, Mo June 16th 1862.  
J. H. Bailey M.D. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this

19th

day of

Jan

1862, at

St. Louis, Mo.

Sam Munn

Cul. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1609  
Pennington Joshua  
Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 495 155	2	8 491 014
3	8 495 241	7	
4	8 495 331	16	
5	8 495 420	20	
6	8 495 506	28	
8	8 495 582	31	
9	8 495 678	32	
10	8 495 746	33	
11	8 495 816	34	
12	8 495 876	35	
13	8 495 931	36	
14	8 495 997	37	
15	8 496 048	38	
16	8 496 106	39	
17	8 496 168	40	
18	8 496 214	41	
19	8 496 268	42	
20	8 496 410	43	
21	8 496 366	44	
22	8 496 429	45	
23	8 496 488	46	
24	8 496 541	47	
25	8 496 634	48	
26	8 496 977	49	
27	8 497 104	50	

Book Mark:

See also

PP

21

Mo.

Joshua N. Hixington

21, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 <sup>14</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 45 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Stop for one canteen

Book mark:

Bogan

*John Hamilton*

*Co. 21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*May 21, 1866*, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *32 1/2*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*reason of expiration*  
*of service at San Francisco,*  
*May 21, 1866*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*William H. Harrison*  
 Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Asheville, Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *A. H. Harrison*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



19

21

Mo.

*Joshua H. ...*  
..., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 2 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11, 1865, at  
Eastport, Miss. by reason of ex-  
piration of term of service.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Joshua B. Thompson*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for one month*

*1st of Dec.*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*John H. Hunter*  
*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. Hunter*

P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington

For, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for loss  
of one Haversack  
and three canteens  
\$1.72

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Primmer  
1st Lt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(253)

J. H. Anderson  
Copyist

*Joshua W. Huntington*  
*C. B.*, Co. *B.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Station *Albany, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relac'd to 21 Mo. S. V. by*  
*Order No 13 dated May 16 A.C.*  
*March 4, 1864*

Book mark :

William H. Pennington  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on de-  
tached service with  
2d Mo. B., reason  
of non-resident.  
Absent since March  
5-04

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

William H. Pennington  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One detached

service at H-21

& Brig service Nov

1864

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.



P

21

Mo.

Isma W. Pennington  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service at H. S. 2nd  
4 Brig since Nov  
12 per spec. J. No 49  
dated H. S. 2nd & Brig  
Lieut. Pennington's service from  
12/63

Book mark:

J. H. Pennington

P.

21

Mo.

*Joshua W. Perington*  
*Pat*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Pat.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. Amsey*  
Coryist

P.

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington  
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pamsey

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Joshua W. Pennington*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington  
Pot, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

P

21

Mo.

Joshua M. Pennington  
B. Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

21

Mo.

*John A. Pennington*  
*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*Penney*  
Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

*Joshua M. Pennington*

*P. V.*

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pennington*  
Copy



P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington  
Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Therpe

P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington  
Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for July 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Hoyd

Capt.

P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Pennington

Pvt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since  
May 4 in Hospital Henderson  
Ky.

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Penington

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
Pittsburgh Landing Tennessee  
since May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Morgan

P

21

Mo.

Joshua W. Penington

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

*Joshua W. Pennington*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leanton Mo., Feb 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Mar 26*, 1862

Where *Memphis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Floyd*

1610

Pennick, Charles

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ *Pennick Levi* 1611

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-16963	25
2	85-04263	27
3	85-04167	28
4	85-04358	29
5	85-04446	30
6	85-04539	31
7	85-04620	32
8	85-04698	33
9	85-04772	34
10	85-04860	35
11	85-04932	36
12	85-05001	37
13	85-05072	38
14	85-05143	39
15	85-05214	40
16	85-05284	41
17	85-05344	42
18	85-05432	43
19	85-05603	44
20	85-05701	45
21	85-05797	46
22	85-05911	47
23	85-06240	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**(NON VETS.)**

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date Dec 3, 1867.

Last paid to 22097, 1864.

Last settled ~~1865~~ / 1865; drawn since \$ ~~100~~ <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

## Remarks:

**Book mark:**

APR. 15

8506540

018910

Returned to Cuba by  
order of Gen. Smith  
Stop Harold Brown  
Drivers - base rack

9

21

Mo.

Levi Bennett

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 5

but the reason of refusal

to sign tax of 100

Put on Muster Out Roll

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Det. to Provisional  
Camp Ft. Pickens  
Memphis Tenn June  
1st 1864*

Book mark:

*Franklin*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Discharged on account of  
wound received at battle of  
Shiloh, June 6, 1862.  
Served 1 year and 10 months.*

Book mark:

*John L. Linnick*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 25th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See 1st. Linnick*

*from March 25th. 1864.*

Book mark:

*Linnick*



21

Mo.

*Samuel Hick*  
*Art*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Levi Green*  
*Art*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 4*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained on Sp.*  
*ground duty No. 730.*  
*4th Brigade 3rd. 30/43.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Lacey*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John D. ...*  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged 11/11/61*

*See page*

Book mark:

*(A)*

21

Mo.

*Beni Penner*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*S. H. Williams*

*A*

21

Mo.

*Geni (Cannon)*

*(Capt)*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

*F*

21

Mo.

*Levi Fennick*

*But*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. M. Williams*

(150)

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Geni Permon*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present without  
leave from Dec 11, 1862  
to Jan 26, 1863, returned  
to duty per Lt Order No.  
38. He is sick & in  
hospital, kept at the General  
Hospital by Jan 26, 1863*

Book mark:

*L. H. Williams*



P

21

Mo.

Levi Penner

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7 Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent without

leave since Dec 11/62

Book mark:

J. Williams

(358)

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Sam Cunnick*

*Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. V. Williams*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Levi Pennick*

*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9. Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

P

21

Mo.

Levi Pennick  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at Corinth,  
Miss. Aug. 8/62.

Book mark:

(338)

O'Hagan

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Levi Lunnick*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Hager*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Levi Punnick*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as Wagoner*  
*April 1/62.*

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Levi Pennick*

*Priv.*, Co. *4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enroll

When *June 14, 1861.*

Where *Union, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*O'Hagan*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Levi Pennick*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 8 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

*O'Hagan*

Copyright.



P

21

Mo.

*Levi Pennick*

*Det.*, Capt. Farris' Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atcham, Mo., Oct. 25,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25,* 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ..... , 186 .\*

Where *Atcham.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks: .....

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: .....

*Esthaway*

*Terminick, Levi*  
*P F* 21

, Co.

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 11/1

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, <sup>20</sup>March ~~29~~<sup>20</sup> 1864.

Name, Levi Pennick

Rank, Priv

Where gone, Cape Girardeau Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

+ 1612  
P. Ennis Charles

Co. A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493024	26	8494583
2	8493113	27	8494649
3	8493202	28	8494708
4	8493297	29	8494763
5	8493391	30	8494817
6	8493472	31	8494866
7	8493551	32	8494915
8	8493623	33	8495026
9	8493695	34	
10	8493766	35	
11	8493831	36	
12	8493896	37	
13	8493952	38	
14	8494012	39	
15	8494073	40	
16	8494107	41	
17	8494147	42	
18	8494186	43	
19	8494161	44	
20	8494205	45	
21	8494286	46	
22	8494344	47	
23	8494401	48	
24	8494456	49	
25	8494508	50	

Book Mark:

See also

P

21

Mo.

Charles Penick

Sergt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100<sup>03</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 310.100; due \$ 70.100

Remarks: Veteran. Re-enlisted.

as Sergt. Stoppage for one

musket and accoutrements

retained \$300. Place of orig

inal enlistment, Canton,

Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

A

21

Mo.

Charles Lemick

Sergt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Castroville, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp Jan 11/62

appointed Sergt. April 7/63.

Veteran.

Book mark:

F. J. J. J.

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Charles Penick*

*Sgt.* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *McLean.*

Book mark:

*No W. H. C.*

P.

21

Mo.

Charles Smith

Sergt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Stoppage  
for U.S. Transportation  
\$23.84.

Book mark:

James Hall  
Copied.



P.

21

Mo.

Charles Senior

Serjt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

Charles P. R. R.

High. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug 7 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

## Remarks:

On det. serv. since  
Aug. 26 / 65 per D. A. to  
8 called Adyrs. Sick  
of Mobile Ala Aug. 24.  
1865. Fifth Regiment  
Det. Bty. due.

Book mark:

Jno W. Hall

P

21

Mo.

Charles Benick

Sgt Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

*P*

21

Mo.

*Charles Amick*

*Sgt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

*Copyist*

*Charlie Finck*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles Smith*  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *with inst. from*

*Inty. line*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Charles Perick  
Serg't Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

P

21

Mo.

Charles Penick

Serg't Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$110<sup>00</sup> bet. bounty  
received 3d installment  
bet. bounty due

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*Charles B. Wick*

*Capt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles Penick

Sergeant Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles Penick*

*Co. A, 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in*

*U.S. service*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Charles F. Buck

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 31, 1863, by reason of re-enlistment as Veteran per War Dept. Washington Dec 11, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

*DP*

21

Mo.

*Charles Perick*  
*Sgt. Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn Jan 26*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Jan 1*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Jan 1*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a term  
of at least 30  
days by reason of an  
engagement in service*

Book mark:

*Wm Scott*

*Charles Beck*

*Reg't* Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Humphreys Tenn.*, *Jan'y*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb'y*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb'y*, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept'r*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Teacher at the*  
*Detachment in the*  
*has been engaged in battle*  
*at Shiloh April 4, 62*  
*also at Corinth Oct. 3, 4, 62*

Book mark : .....

(P)

21

Mo.

*Charles Penick*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Clark*

*21*

21

Mo.

*Charles Fennell*

*Det* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*O. Hansen*



*P*

21

Mo.

*Charles Penick*

*Det* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. M. M.*

7

21

Mo.

*Charles Connel*

*sgt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

21

Mo.

Leander Perneck

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Supt  
Feb 3/63.

Book mark:

Hamm

*P*

21

Mo.

*William Perriell*

*241*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Penitential, Disch.*  
*Feb 3/63.*

Book mark:

*111111*

24

21

Mo.

Charles Penick

Corp Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

21

Mo.

*Company*

*Co. A* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*P* Charles *Perrick*  
 Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**  
 Present or absent *Sept & Oct*

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

1862

Remarks:

100 for

Book mark:

(355)

*Harris*  
 Captain

P

21

Mo.

Charles<sup>+</sup> Penick  
Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris



P.

21

Mo.

Charles Pennick

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Charles Pennick  
Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Charles Pennick

Corp Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Charles Pennick  
Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

P

21

Mo.

Charles Pennik  
Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
the Ranks Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Harris

*P*  
*Charles Pennick*  
*Corp*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Nov. 8*, 186 .

Where *Canton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Penick, Charles*  
Ret., Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1156

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Charles Penick

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Lima Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 days



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Perick desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 21st day of January 1864.  
Witness: Ed Russell Charles Perick

7 Regt Recruiting Officer

No. Five  
Charles Perick  
Volunteered at Canton Mo  
First January 1864.  
By Ed Russell 2d Lt  
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infs  
20 enlistment; last served in Company A  
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infs  
Discharged March 1869.  
3544.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Canton*

I, *Charles Penick* born in *Wayne Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Thirty Six* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Penick* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis 21st Mo* *Vol Infy*  
this *First* day of *January* 1864 *Charles Penick*  
BEFORE *C. Russell*  
*& Co. Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. C. Roberts*  
*Surgeon 21st Mo*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles Penick*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Six* feet  
*Eleven* inches high.

*C. Russell*  
*21st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,*  
*Regt*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *21st* Regiment of *Vol Infy*, on  
the *first* day of *January* 1864, at *St Louis*

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
*21st-20th Mo*  
*21st-20th Mo*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Charles Penick desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Thirty-four years and none months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mo Vol Infy  
the 21st day of January 1864.

Witness:

Charles Penick  
Regt Recruiting Officer

No. Five

Charles Penick  
Volunteered at Canton Mo  
21st January 1864.

By C. Russell 2d Lt  
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy

Discharged 18

FILED IN 15  
7, 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Penick Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the son of Charles Penick; that the  
said Charles Penick is 34 years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 21st day of January

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Canton*

I, *Charles Penick* born in *Wayne Co*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Penick* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

*at New York, Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
*Charles Penick*  
*H. R. Phelps*  
*Recruiting Officer*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet  
*Eleven* inches high.

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Light* Volunteers, on  
the *first* day of *January* 1864, at *Memphis Tenn.*

*CEM 3-21-1864*

1613

*Pennington, Hugh L*

Co *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1614

*Pennington, Joshua W.*  
**Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>See Pennington</i>	6	<i>Joshua W.</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



✓ 1615  
Pepper Millis

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8496621	26
2	8496701	27
3	8497111	28
4	8490600	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24" Mo.-Inf. Vols.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Willis Pepper*

*Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New Orleans, La., Feb. 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb. 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *65* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

*from 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols.*

*Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 65. p. S.O. No.*

*471, A.G.O. War Dept.*

Book mark:

*Cardozo*



*Willie Pope*—

*Co. B., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 13, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to . *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*commissioned by*

*of service at New Orleans,*

*La, Feb 28. For*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sam'l B. Brown*

*John S. Jones**John S. Jones*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at New Orleans, La. 1865, on account of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*John L. ...*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*  
*24 Mo. 5th Reg't per S.P. No. 491*  
*Mac G. ...*

Book mark:

1616  
*Petitt Marshall*

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8501170</i>	25
2	<i>R &amp; P. 245445</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

*R & P. 245445*

See also

P

21

Mo.

\* *Marcellus Bellitt**Re*, Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* *Entered in red ink on roll*Book mark: *945 1445 R & P**J. Merchant*

P 21 Mo.  
Marcellus Pettitt  
Co. G 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 245445

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mich., 3, 1891.

"That the Secretary  
of War is requested  
and directed to enter  
the name of Marcellus  
Pettitt upon the mus-  
ter rolls of Co. G, 21<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Inf. Reg't, from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1862,  
to 10<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1862,  
the latter date being  
the date of his death,  
and his muster having  
been prevented by his  
fatal illness."

Act of Congress (Final  
No. 91) approved July  
13, 1891.

Moran

N<sup>o</sup> P. 274256.

Pettit Marcellus

21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Marcellus Pettit*

*Capt. Roseberry* of Company .....

*1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of North East Missouri*  
*29<sup>th</sup> Me Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

.....

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Penn Case 163.090 closed Jan'y 11/83

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company: \_\_\_\_\_  
 State: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Mr Scott  
 Is he reported on  
 Register of deaths No.

Perp  
 J. J. Morris

I have but on roll  
 of 60 on file.

Marcellus Pettit  
 Capt. Roxbury Co.  
 1<sup>st</sup> N.E. Mo. Vols.

The books of the organization  
 are with on file.

Marcellus Pettit  
 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

Name with home on any Co.  
 or on Regl Des. book

J. C. M. M  
 Jan 3. 83

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

(170.)  
 Clerk.

<sup>1617</sup>  
Pettibone John

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8495154	26
2	8495245	27
3	8495330	28
4	8495446	29
5	8497034	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*John B. Bell*  
 Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 10th, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31st*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dec. 1st 1864*

*He is now in the service of the U. S. Army.*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

John Pettibone

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds Apr 23<sup>rd</sup>  
in Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

John Pettibone

Priv

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in  
Battle April 6, 1862 Camp  
Pittsburgh Tenn. In Hospital  
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Flouys

P

21

Mo.

John Pettibone

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

John Pettibone

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Memphis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Floyd

Copyist.



Pettibone, John

, Co. B , 21 Reg't mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John. Pettibone* Priv  
late of Company (B), 21<sup>st</sup>

Regiment of *Mo* Vols who died

at *St Louis Mo* 23

day of *April* 1862

*Dep. found*

## A black and white photograph of a decorative, possibly metallic, object. It features a central circular element with a textured, possibly gemstone or carved surface. From this center, two large, symmetrical, wing-like or leaf-like extensions emerge, each with a scalloped or serrated edge. The object is set against a dark, textured background.

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

<p> <i>George Washington</i>  <i>1st</i>  <i>Regiment of</i>  <i>the</i>  <i>186</i>  <i>Cause of death</i> </p>	<p> <i>late of Company (1st),</i>  <i>who died</i>  <i>the</i>  <i>186</i>  <i>Cause of death</i> </p>
--	--

## LIST OF ARTICLES.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *James William Carr* deceased, and are in store at *City General Hospital* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Confederate States of America*  
*1862-1865*

Surgeon U. S. A

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Lucas John Pettibone*  
late of Company ("B"), *21<sup>st</sup>*

Regiment of *Mo. 20<sup>th</sup>* who died

at *St. Louis Mo* the *23<sup>rd</sup>*

day of *April* 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Name *Frank John Thomas* late of Company *(B)*,  
 of *1st* Regiment of *Mass. Cavalry* who died *at*  
*St. Louis, Mo.* the *22nd* day of *Aug.*  
*1862*  
 Cause of death *From shot wound*

## LIST OF ARTICLES.

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cape.
	Forage Cap.
	Great Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frock.
	Fatigue Overall.
	Trowsers.
	Flannel Drawers.
	Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirt.
	Cotton Shirt.
	Boots, pairs.
	Shoes, pairs.
	Socks, pairs.
	Blankets.
Specie	\$
Bank Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *James M. Wilson* deceased, and are in store at *111 Broadway, New York* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis, Mo. 16 June 1862

Surgeon U. S. A.

## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he had possessed of, namely his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, who shall cause them to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case of the death of such non-commissioned officer or soldier, the effects of deceased non-commissioned soldiers, should, before they have been turned to their representatives or the same have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by post or otherwise, they shall, but not they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant adjutant general, in the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—On the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be transmitted to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the officer of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with a copy of the inventory. But no statement of final statements shall be forwarded, as a general rule, through the regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death, which report will be filed in the next number of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—), — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be distributed upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—), — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Pettibone

Late of Company B

21. Reg't of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at St. Louis, Mo.

on the 23 day of April 1862

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD &amp; PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, Nov. 14. 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

of City Hall Hospital  
St. Louis, Mo. on file in

the Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

J. J. Woodward

1st. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

L. H. L.



Inventory of the effects of John Pettibone late  
 of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company B of  
 the 21 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
 high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in City Genl Hapel, at  
St Louis, Mo. on the 25 day of April 1862, by  
 reason of gun shot wound.

INVENTORY					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	Specie.....
					Notes.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding the Company.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo.,

31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for ~~Pension~~ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that John  
Pattibone was enrolled on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
January, 1862, at Schuyler Co Mo in  
Company B. 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
of Missouri Volunteer Infantry to serve three years or during  
the war and mustered into service as a private on the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of February 1862, at Canton Mo, in Company B,  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry  
to serve three years, or during the war. On the muster roll  
roll of Company of that Regiment, for the month of June  
1862, he is reported as follows:

"Died at St Louis, Mo, April 23 1862, of  
wounds received in Battle of Shiloh Tenn."

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel Simpson

ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI.

The Commissioner of Pensions,  
Washington City, D. C.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*John Pettibone,*

Company

*B*

*21*

Regiment of

*Mo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *not stated*

*1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Pettibone*  
 Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company *B*, Regiment, *21*  
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *Not stated*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded in right knee, severe.*  
 Date of casualty, *Not stated.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*John G. wounded in Genl. Hoop. of 3<sup>d</sup> Div. in charge of  
 George H. Hubbard, Brig. Genl. April 11, 1862.*  
*(Index 57, No. 20.)*

*J. M. E. McKim*

Clerk.

John Pettibone

B. 21 M<sup>o</sup>

April 23. 62.

City G. H. St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *John Pettibone*  
Date of Death, *April 23rd 1862*  
Place of Death, *City General Hospital*  
Name of Company, *73d*  
Name of Regiment, *1st Mo Inf Vol*  
Age, (if known,) *35*  
Cause of Death, *Gun Shot Wound*  
Height of Deceased, *5 ft 6 in*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

*J J Hodges Reg Surg*  
*in Charge*

<sup>1688</sup>  
+ Phelan James

Co. Ab, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492034	26
2	8491965	27
3	8511128	28
4	8511177	29
5	8511249	30
6	8511322	31
7	8511388	32
8	8511449	33
9	8511706	34
10	8490621	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

21

Mo.

James H. Helan  
Age 21 years  
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 11, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March 1865~~ ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 24.72 ; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27.30

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with circular from Genl. Jesse D. Atkins dated May 4, 1865. (over)

Book mark:

Card

Copyright

P

21

Mo.

James Phelan  
Capt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sep. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ~~Nov 1~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ <sup>74 72</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>27 30</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in

accordance with circular  
from Army Genl Office  
Washington D. C. dated  
May 4/65. (over)

Book mark: .....



APR. 14

8490621

018910

mustered out to take  
effect Sept. 11/65.

Q

21

Mo.

James Phelan  
Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.  
Appears on

Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
April 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date  
Last paid to

Clothing account:  
Last settled \$100; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged from service  
17th Dec. 1865. Sent to Capt. Max  
St. Louis Mo. No discharge  
furnished at muster-out

Book mark:

(861)

Copy

*P*

21

Mo.

*James Phelan*

*Capt*, Co. *V*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*J. H. Morgan* *Apr 19*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>*new*</sup> ~~*settled*~~, 186*6*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*32* <sup>*89*</sup>.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Substituted Promotion*

*from Private to Capt Mar*  
*17.65 Sent to Genl Hook*  
*St Louis Mo. No discharge*  
*furnished at Muster out*

Book mark:

C

21

Mo.

James Philson

Capt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

James  
Copyist.

C

21

Mo.

James Phelan  
Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Absent

Sent at Genl Hospital New Orleans La

Book mark:

(358)

James

Copyist.

C

21

Mo.

James Philan

Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute absent  
sick Genl Weigel New  
Orleans La

Book mark:

P. 21

Mo.

James F. Barker

Co. H, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for January 1st, 1835

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 100

P.

21

Mo.

*James F. Lane*  
Corp., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp.*  
*March 17<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*  
*Substitute.*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*C.*  
*James Phelan*  
*Co.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Substitute*  
*Assigned to Co. H.*  
*by G. O. "1" 14d. Mo*  
*21. Mo. J. J. Eastport*  
*Miss Jan 11 / 65*

Book mark:

*J M Cunniff*

P

21

Mo.

James Phelan

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 13, 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 13, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Dec 13

, 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

County paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute for John M

Brown of Columbia Berne Co  
Drafted in 9th Dist Mo

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Superior

P

21

Mo.

James Pickens

Appears with rank of

1st

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft Purckey Mo. Dec 29. 1864.

Where born

Indiana

Age 26 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 13, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Complexion

Flawed

height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Dec 13, 1864.

Where mustered in

St Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 9th Dist Boone Co Mo

Substitute for John M Brown

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Pickens

✓ 1619  
Phelps Luke

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8495157	2	8491013
2	8495243	3	
3	8495333	4	
4	84952121	5	
5	8495507	6	
6	8495583	7	
7	8495679	8	
8	8495747	9	
9	8495817	10	
10	8495877	11	
11	8495932	12	
12	8495993	13	
13	8496049	14	
14	8496107	15	
15	8496167	16	
16	8496245	17	
17	8496269	18	
18	8496312	19	
19	8496365	20	
20	8496428	21	
21	8496487	22	
22	8496540	23	
23	8496633	24	
24	8496976	25	
25	8497103		

Book Mark:

See also

*SP***21****Mo.***Luke Phelps**Privt, Co. B*

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66*<sup>*34*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Bogan*

P

21

Mo.

Leke Phelps

Pvt, Co. 13, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Feb 21, 1864, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to 3.23, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged, in  
reason of expiration  
of service at Fort  
Miss, Feb. 21, 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sanville, Tenn.*, *Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Sharp*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 11, 1865, at  
Eastport, Miss. by reason of ex-  
piration of term of service*

Book mark:

*Wison*



21

Mo.

*John D. Phelps*

*John D. Phelps*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Snake & Hedges*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Anderson*

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for loss of  
one knapsack and  
2 Haversacks \$2.85

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Anderson

18

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Chin., Co. 13, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1864

Station Warrandown, Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to 2nd Mo. I. V.  
by A. F. No. 13, dated Hdqrs. 16th  
Feb. 5, 1864

Book mark:

W. L. S.

*Leake Phelps*  
*Art*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service with 24 Mo for reason of non-re-enlistment since March 5, 64*

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

J. H. [unclear]

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Leake Phelps*

*Pl*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*3*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Mendenhall*



P.

21

Mo.

*Isuke Phelps*  
*Put*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Pamsey*  
Copied

21

Mo.

*P. Luke Phelps*  
Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*  
Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark

(858)

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Pvt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Ramsey

Copyd.

P.

21

Mo.

*Leake Phelps*

*P. 1*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lamsey*

P.

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick.*

Book mark:

*Ramsey*

(358)

Copyd.

*P* 21 Mo.

*Linker Phelps*

*2nd Co. 1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick.*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Lubin Phelps

Cvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ramsey

P.

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phelps

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phelps

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blouzel

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Phelps

P

21

Mo.

Luke Phelps

Put, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barton Mo. July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Dec. 31, 186.

Where Barton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Phelps

1620  
Phelps William  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491782	2
2	8491832	3
3	8496283	4
4	8496368	5
5	8496431	6
6	8496490	7
7	8496543	8
8	8496595	9
9	8496704	10
10	8496979	11
11	8497132	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also



*William F. Fife*

*Fife*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Sept. 13*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks:

*Went to service  
at U. S. Depot, Memphis  
Tenn. Jan. 2, 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*John H. Smith*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *March 10*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*William Hicks*

*Chas.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *Feb. 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd of the same from  
Chas. Hicks at Minn-  
apolis*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William H. H. H.**Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1865*, 186*5*.Present or absent *\**Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Remains absent sick  
at Mt. Pleasant, since Jan.  
27, 1865.**\* Name appears in column of  
present cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

*John H. ...*  
..., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd ...*

*...*

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

William Phelps

Art, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Left at Green Mountain

Oct 2, '64

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*William Phelps*

*Priv*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit one month's pay \$13.00 and first installment of Bounty paid. 2<sup>nd</sup> Bounty Due \$40.00*

Book mark:

*Finished*

P

21

Mo.

William Phelps

Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permit, 1<sup>st</sup> In  
statement of Bounty  
paid \$60.00 2<sup>d</sup> In  
statement due \$40.00  
1 month advance  
pay paid \$13.00

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]



P

21

Mo.

William Phelps

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 5 apc, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined as Recruit  
from Depot, B. Co., 500  
Re 100th pay \$13  
Paid by Capt Thompson

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*William Phelps*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Apr 14, 1864,*

Where born *Cur Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Cammiatal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Cammiatal*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cammiatal*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michaels*

*S*

21

Mo.

*William Miller*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Caminal Mo. March 31, 1864*

Where born *Levies Co. Ill.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mich. 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Caminal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *6* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7/8 in.*

When mustered in *Mich. 31, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Caminal, Mich. Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

Phelps, Wm

P, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented

....., an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

the

to

led

To

No. 231 March 3rd 1864.  
To John C. Smith  
For William Phelps, a new recruit  
for Co. C. 2nd Inf. Regt. Mo. Vols.  
\$100

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Phelps desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.  
the 30th day of March 1864  
Witness:  
George P. Woodburn William Phelps

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

William Phelps  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
March 30th 1864  
By Capt J. F. Benjamin, Co.  
Major 8th Dist Mo.  
1st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols.

21 Aug  
No. 23.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Mary J. Phelps Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the Chattel of William Phelps; that the  
said William Phelps is Eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: Jane C. Donath Mary J. Phelps

Missouri

Hannibal

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 30th day of March 1864

BEFORE *J. H. Williams*

J. G. Wright  
 Surgeon Board of Ex.  
 S. D. Wistman  
 EXAMINING SURGEON

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt. Co. Mar. Volunteers,*  
*8th Dist. No. 2* **RECRUITING OFFICER**

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the 31st day of March, 1864 at San Antonio

2nd Regt. of

James

## Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Phelps, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 30th day of March 1864  
 Witness: George C. Proctor William Phelps

Discharged County 60<sup>th</sup> Vadr. Pay 13<sup>th</sup>  
833<sup>rd</sup> Paid by Col. Brackett  
April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Received from Second Auditor  
 October 19, 1893.

No. 23  
William Phelps  
 Volunteered at Hannibal Mo  
March 30th 1864  
 By Capt J. F. Benjamin Proctor  
1st Dist Mo.  
for 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Mary J. Phelps, Do CERTIFY, That I am the mother of William Phelps; that the said William Phelps is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo the 30 day of March 1864  
 Witness: Mary J. Phelps  
Geo C Smith



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *William Phelps* born in *Lewis County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *March* 186 *4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Phelps* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30th* day of *March* 186 *4*

BEFORE

*J. L. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Prov. Marshal*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. G. Smith*  
*Surgeon Board of Enrolment*  
*8th Dist Mo* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Phelps*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8 1/2* inches high.

*J. L. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Prov. Marshal* Volunteers,  
*8th Dist Mo* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *31st* day of *March* 186 *4* at *Hannibal Mo*

*Capt & Prov. Marshal*

Regiment of

*Infantry*

Volunteers, on

*J. L. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Prov. Marshal*  
*8th Dist Mo* Mustered Officer.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OR

*Private*  
*William Phelps*

*21* Reg't of *Mr. Inf. Return*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died Mar. 9, 1865*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for food, incident to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier for Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

MAY 3 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 29 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William Phelps a Private of  
Captain J. W. Davis Company (B) of the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Inf. Vol.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lewis Co, State  
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Sabrer, having joined the company ~~in~~  
~~its original organization at~~ Hannibal Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
of March, 1864, (~~or~~ he was mustered in service as a recruit, by Leut  
Alexander, at St Louis Mo on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of April,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the regiment to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. he having died of chronic  
dysentery at Washington in Camp Memphis Tenn on the 9<sup>th</sup> day March 1865

The said William Phelps was last paid by Paymaster  
May Patrick to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 65 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Per June 4, 1864 -

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La, this 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of March, 1865.

J. W. Davis Captain  
Co B 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf. Assn  
Commanding Company.

Reed. 165. 1m D. D. S. Mo. Oct. 1-1864

Marine Genl. Hospital  
Saint Louis Nov 12 '64

Wm. A. Surgeon U. S. Vols

Weekly Report of Soldiers  
having come to their  
front line

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Asst. Surg. Genl.  
Dept. of the Mo.

Head Quarters  
M.D. Office Surg. Gt. H.  
St Louis Mo. Med. Director  
Nov 15-64

Head Q. Dept. of the Mo  
St Louis Nov 10. 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Provost Marshal  
General of the United States  
Extract from the within  
has been furnished from  
the H. D. to the Asst.  
Asst. Prov. Mar General  
of the State to which  
the delinquents regiment  
belongs.

W. S. Rogers  
Major General  
Comd.

21st Mo Regt

Reed. 165. 1m D. D. S. Mo. Nov. 15-1864

22

Report of soldiers having been laid in Burlington at Marine Hospital Saint Louis Mo  
for the week ending November 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

No	Name	Rank	Regiment	When entering	Length of service	When expired	Reliable	Remarks
----	------	------	----------	---------------	-------------------	--------------	----------	---------

received

1	Phelps William	Private	21 <sup>st</sup> Mo Inf	Oct. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Eighteen days	Oct. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1864	Carden	Mo. Killed at battle Nov 12 <sup>th</sup> 1864
---	----------------	---------	-------------------------	----------------------------	---------------	----------------------------	--------	---

M. H. Hammer  
Surgeon U. S. Vols  
in charge

Hospital Number

Name

Age

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Diarrhoea.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

### RESULT AND DATE.

---

Spunloughed Oct 12/64

Rept<sup>d</sup> a disenter Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 64

Ret<sup>d</sup> from disenter Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 64

Ret<sup>d</sup> to Duty Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 64



Wm Phelps

Office A. A. P. M. Genl. M<sup>o</sup>.  
Saint Louis, Nov 21 1864

Respectfully referred to Captain  
Henry W. Hallingworth Prov.  
Marshal 8<sup>th</sup> District M<sup>o</sup>. for  
his action - few papers to be  
returned. action endorsed.  
Especially  
Colonel A. A. P. M. Genl.  
for M<sup>o</sup>.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Office Prov. Marshal 8<sup>th</sup> Dist  
St. Louis Mo. Nov 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

17 11 -  
Aug

Rec<sup>d</sup> Office A. A. P. M. Genl. M<sup>o</sup>.  
Description List of  
Wm Phelps Secured  
from 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1864

THIS BOOK WAS FORMERLY  
PROPERTY OF THE PROVED  
MARSHAL 8<sup>th</sup> DISTRICT OF MISSOURI IN  
CARE OF THE U. S. O.



Report of soldiers having overstaid their furloughs, at Kansas General Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri  
for the week ending November 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name	Regt & Regiment	Co.	When furloughed	Length of furlough	When expired	Where located	When returned
Phil's William	Prov. 21 <sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.	"D"	Oct. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1864	Eighteen days	Oct. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1864	Canton, Miss.	Left & discharged Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1864.

(Signed) Dr. A. Hammer  
Surgeon U. S. Volunteers.  
In charge.

*Wm. A. [unclear]*

Inventory of the effects of *Private William Phelps*  
*Company B*, *21<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mo Infy 1<sup>st</sup> Div*  
*who died in the Washington General Hospital Memphis*  
 *Tenn March 9<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

CAPS.....	BLANKETS.....
DRESS COATS.....	KNAPSACKS.....
OVERCOATS.....	CANTERS.....
JACKETS.....	HATBAGS.....
TROUSERS.....	MUSKETS.....
SHIRTS.....	HAYONETS.....
DRAWERS.....	CARTRIDGE BOX.....
BOOTS, pairs.....	BELT.....
SHOES, pairs.....	MONEY.....
STOCKINGS.....	

*He out*

INVENTORY  
 OF THE EFFECTS OF  
*Private William Phelps*  
*Co. B, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment*  
*Mo Infy 1<sup>st</sup> Div*, who died  
*at Washington*  
*Hospital Memphis Tenn*  
 1865.

*New office to B. 21<sup>st</sup> mo.*  
*with much of the same*  
*and a few more and*  
*inventory for same*  
*March 21<sup>st</sup> 1865*

Washington D. S. Army General Hospital,  
Memphis Tenn Mar 9, 1865.

Commanding Officer, "B" Company,

21<sup>st</sup> Regiment Me Inf Vols

I have to inform you  
that Private William Phelps of your Company died in this  
Hospital on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1865 of  
Chronic Diarrhoea

I enclose his ~~Prescription List, with Pay and Clothing Account,~~  
and Inventory of his effects. ~~As~~ Had no Dec Roll no final statements  
can be made here.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.,

Harriet Sudd  
Surgeon U. S. Vols  
In charge of General Hospital

1624  
*Phelan James*

Co *H*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Phelan</i>	28	<i>James</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1622  
 Phillips Andrew J.  
 Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517137	21	8498386
2	8497200	22	8498652
3	8497286	23	8498712
4	8497365	24	8498750
5	8497437	25	8498851
6	8497508	26	8498902
7	8497572	27	8498944
8	8497636	28	8511633
9	8497693	29	8499009
10	8497773	30	8499106
11	8497840	31	
12	8497901	32	
13	8497965	33	
14	8498029	34	
15	8498091	35	
16	8498156	36	
17	8498213	37	
18	8498276	38	
19	8498347	39	
20	8498313	40	
21	8498387	41	
22	8498371	42	
23	8498437	43	
24	8498439	44	
25	8498547	45	

Book Mark:

See also

*William Collins*  
*Co. 12*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*21 March 1866*, *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *265* 100; due \$ *1100* 100

Remarks: *Det. 1st to Corp.*

*James H. Redwood li*  
*man to Gen. McClellan, Red*  
*Dir. 2, 11th, 1st, Mobile*  
*Ala. Sep 22, 1865. for conduct*  
*prejudicial to good order and*  
*military discipline.*

Book mark *7*

*Collings*

Sept 10

Carl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

(NON VETS.)

Age 11 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Northville, Conn., Dec. 5, 1861

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 188 .

**Last paid to** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Trachurus l.*

Castroville, Cal.

Book mark:.....

*James H. Brown*  
 Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Yamhill, Mo., Dec 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Callings*  
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Abent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Returned Abent on**Let service in at*  
*Mobile, Ala.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Callings*

Copied

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Phillips*  
*Pvt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. On detach-*  
*ed service at P. O. New*  
*York, etc.*

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Collings*

Copyist

*P*

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Phillips*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Reduced from Capt. to ranks as per S. C. Order, Reg't. Red. Dis., Sept. 17, 1863.*

\* *Corrected by Hughes. E. H.*

Book mark:

*Callings*

21

Mo.

*Walter J. Phillips*  
Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Volunteer, Stoppage*  
*in favor of Major Hildner*  
*for over 400 days*

Book mark:

(368)

*Walling*

Copied

21

Mo:

*William J. Phillips*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran Stoppage*  
*in June & May 1865*  
*for one pay \$6.00*

Book mark:

(258)

*Callings*

Copied

P

21

Mo.

Amos J. Phillips  
Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered 4th Inst

Br. Co. Dec 450. Promoted

to Capt. Dec 2600.

On Extra Duty at Regt

at St. Louis

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

21

Mo.

*William J. Phillips*  
*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran with 10 years  
of service due pension to  
be paid him 30th Dec.*

Book mark:

(268)

*Phillips*  
Copyist

Andrew J. Phillips

Pvt

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

*Not in*

Book mark:



P

21

Mo.

*Andrew Phillips*

*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lost his M.R. for*

*one horse and a team*

*Canterbury B. 1. 22*

Book mark:

(248)

*Erstling*

Copyist

*D*

21

Mo.

*Andrew Phillips*

*Chl*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*restoring* Copyist

(17)

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Phillips*

*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March June*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Phillips*

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. 1st

Book mark:

Phillips

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Phillips*

*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Nov. 1864*  
*Under No. 91 serial 1063*  
*Reenlisted in 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*Phillips*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Phillips*  
Col., Co. .... 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. March 2*, 1864.

When enlisted

*July 28*, 1864.

When mustered in

*March 12*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as a  
Vol't under Gen.  
Order No 191. Prior Sept  
Series of 1863. To have  
a furlough of 30  
days before the  
expiration of his  
original term of  
Service.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

SP

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips  
 Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date one day previous 1864 .

to date of enlistment

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing acct. settled  
 to Dec 31 1863. Amt. of lls.  
 drawn since settlement  
 — Discharged by virtue of  
 Re-enlistment under cover

Book mark : .....

Bogan

APR. 14

8490916

018910

Gen. order No. 191 War  
Dept. series 1863.



21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Phillips*

*Pr.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Pvt.*  
*Pvt. Not mustered.*

Book mark:

*Filed*

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips.  
Priv., Co. C, 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gill

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phillips

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Phillips*

*Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gilbert*

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Reilly

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J Phillips

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116)

Reilly

Copy

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J Phillips

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(#59)

Reilly

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillip

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Reilly

Copyist.



P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Reilly

Copyist

P.

21

Mo.

Andrew I Phillips

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Riley

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

P

, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Shadock

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Phillips

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Shadlock

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Andrew Phillips

Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 13<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Shadlock

P

21

Mo.

*Andrew J. Phillips*

*P*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

*Shadlock*

Copyist.



P

21

Mo.

Andrew J. Philips.

Corpl, Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Luray.\*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

~~\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 31 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker,

Copyist.

Phillips, Andrew J.  
Epl. Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1277.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Andrew J. Philips

Rank, Pvt

Where gone, Athens Ind

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Adj. Gen. Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> V.  
Mobile Ala. Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 65

Colonel Benjamin L.  
of 1<sup>st</sup> South Carolina Company

Requests that  
Capt Andrew J. Phillips  
be reduced to ranks

Approved. The  
within named  
non com officer  
is reduced to  
ranks

Josh. B. Best

Co. C. 1st Mo. Inf. 7th Reg. Vols.  
Mobile Ala Sept. 16 1865

Sir: I Hall

Lieutenant

I would respectfully request  
that Capt. ~~James J. Phillips~~ Co. C. 1st Mo.  
Inf. 7th Reg. Vols. be returned to ranks for trying  
dishonorable means to get out of the service.

I have the honor to be

Sincerely

Very respectfully

Yours (W. H. Burt)

B. S. Palmer 1st Lieut.  
Co. C. 1st Mo. Inf. 7th Reg. Vols.  
Company

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew A. Phillips desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wentworth, Mississippi  
the 28th day of February, 1864  
Witness:  
Daniel R. Allen  
Adj't Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Andrew A. Phillips  
Volunteered at Wentworth, Miss.  
28th February, 1864,  
By Daniel R. Allen Adj't  
2nd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
2nd Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Discharged 27th February, 1864.

Wentworth  
3544  
Part 191

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Memphis

I, Andrew J. Phillips born in Athens Co  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twentieth day of February 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I Andrew J. Phillips do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Easton Miss.  
this 20th day of February 1864 Andrew J. Phillips  
BEFORE Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.  
Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Robert  
Surgeon 21st Mo. Inf.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Phillips  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet  
5 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen 1st Lt.  
21st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 19th day of March 1864, at Memphis Tenn.  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 21 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

W. C. Robert  
Surgeon 21st Mo. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Phillips desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from this United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canton Mississippi the 28th day of February 1864  
 Witness Daniel R Allen 1st Lt Adjutant  
Regt Recruting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Andrew J Phillips  
 Volunteered at Canton Miss  
28th February 1864,  
 By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt—  
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
1st Regt of Mo Vol Inf—  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

APR. 1867. THE \_\_\_\_\_  
 filed in the \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ D. V. R. & P.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



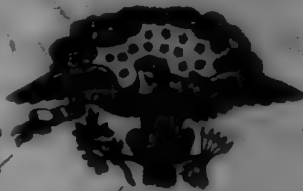
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

New Canton



I, Andrew J. Phillips born in Attenu, Co,  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty eighth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I Andrew J. Phillips do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Canton Miss  
this 28th day of February 1864 } Andrew J. Phillips  
Before Daniel R. Allen }  
Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

August 21, 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet  
10 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen

Regt - Regiment of No Inf - Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st 2nd Regiment of Miss Volunteers, on  
the 12th day of February 1864, at New Canton Miss

Edw. Williams  
1st Regt Miss Inf  
Co. 1st

1623

Phillips, Andrew J.

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

See Phillips

Andrew J.

Mark Mark:

See also

1634  
Phillips Samuel H

Co 20, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8499328	2	8501197
3	8499227	7	8501238
5	8499429	8	8501314
6	8499536	9	8501375
8	8499773	10	8492584
9	8499841	11	8492579
1	8499934	12	8501467
3	8500010	13	8501626
5	8500080	14	4665-B-1883
7	8500155	15	
9	8500222	16	
11	8500289	17	
13	8500364	18	
15	8500417	19	
17	8499928	20	
19	84992355	21	
21	8500337	22	
23	8500344	23	
25	8500630	24	
27	8500720	25	
29	8500805	26	
31	8500846	27	
33	8500949	28	
35	8501015	29	
37	8501125	30	

Book Mark: 4665-B-83

See also

*D. 21 No*  
*Samuel A. Phillips*  
*Co. D. 21 Regt No. 704*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4665-13-1863*

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office.

*Washington Oct 28 1865*

The charge *of detention of Mr.*  
*- Mary 15-1866*

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged  
to date *February 15*, 1866, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 3, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office *Oct 5 1865*

*Samuel F. Miller*  
*Prin, Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 4 1864*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 27*, 186*7*; drawn since \$*100*

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*7* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*25* *58* *100*

Bounty paid \$*160* *100*; due \$*240* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Entered*

*the service Jan 15 1861*

*Miller's Co. 21st Reg't*

*Missouri Infantry*

*Discharged for*

*C. S. G. & 23. 55*

Book marked *100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100*

P

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Phillips

Pvt., Co. 10, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Decr., 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Re Enlisted as Veteran

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

*P*

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Phillips*  
Sgt., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 28*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 13*, 186*6*.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Had in his possession*  
*at the time of desertion, one*  
*U. S. R.M. and accoutrements*  
*comprising one soldier's belt and*  
*holster, one knapsack, one sword, and*  
*one canteen charged one quarter mile*  
*of July '66.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sumner H. Phillips*

*H.*, Co. *E.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 28*, 1866.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 13*, 1866.

Where *Mobile, Ala.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Had in possession at*  
*time of desertion one A.R.*  
*musket and accoutrements complete,*  
*2 shelter tents & poles, one knapsack,*  
*one H. sack, one canteen.*  
*Charge on muster roll of July 28 '66.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



P

21

Mo.

James F. Phillips  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted while  
on duty at  
Prison, Mobile,  
Ala. Feb. 15-66. In-  
d. F. F. in Sacramento.  
wrote certificate &  
& charter sent to Wash-  
ington - over a K-  
1 Certificate

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Phillips  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Absent on det.  
service at Mil.  
Prison, Mo. Co.  
Cila since Dec. 24  
65 Stopped from  
former rolls \$13.24  
Absent with leave  
from Oct 2 64 to  
Nov 26 64

Book mark:

T. Colman

*Samuel H. Phillips*  
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Absent sick since*  
*Mar. 2-65, in Hosp.*  
*V.O. La. Was absent*  
*without leave from*  
*Oct. 2-64 to Nov 26-64*  
*stop for trans. 99c*  
*stop for Exp. 100 & 353*

Book mark:.....

*Tolman*

21

Mo.

James F Phillips

Kiv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Absent

sick since March 25-64

in Hosp, N.C.S.A.

Was absent without

leave from Oct 2-64

to Nov 25-64

Book mark:

Tolson

Samuel H. Phillips  
Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Absent sick  
since March 2-65  
in Hosp., N.C. Co.  
Was absent without  
leave from Oct 2-64  
to Nov 25-64

Book mark:

Tolman

P

21

Mo.

Samuel A. Phillips

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

Nov 2/65 A. O. L.

Joined from absence with  
out leave Nov 28/65.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

P

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Phillips  
Priv. Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Returned from being  
Absent without leave  
to 12-25/64.*

Book mark :

(258)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

P

21

Mo.

Samuel H. Phillips

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without leave  
from Oct. '64 to Nov. 25/64

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(358)

Copyright.



*P*

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Phillips*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent without leave*  
*since Oct. 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:.....

(256)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyright

21

Mo.

*Samuel H Phillips*

*Feb*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

*Y*

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Phillips*

*1st*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*James M. Miller*

*priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Revaliated*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

*Samuel H. Phillips*

*Sgt*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*1*!

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged by order  
of recruitment in  
provision of G.O. No. 141,  
M.D. series 1463 to date from  
Feb 27/61 by Capt. Williams  
at Memphis Tenn to date from  
March 15, 1861*

Book mark:

*C*  
*Samuel H. Phillips*  
 Co., Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. March 2, 1864.*

When enlisted

*July 28, 1864.*

When mustered in

*March 2, 1864.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted by 30  
 a day furlough by  
 reason of recent  
 wound as a 1st Lt.,*

Book mark:

*W. B. Scott*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Phillips**Plt*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *17* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Mar 12*, 1864.Muster-out to date *Feb 27*, 1864.Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.**Clothing account:**Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

*Since last settlement*  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.04* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100Remarks: *Served with his Co.**Since enlistment - partici-*  
*pated in the Battle of Shiloh*  
*Sieg. & Battle of Corinth*

Book mark:

*Rogan*

*Samuel H. Phillips**Feb.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*on listed.*

Book mark:



*P*

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. H. H. H.*

*John*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. H.*

*7*

21

Mo.

*Samuel L. Phillips*

*1st*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. G. ...*

P

21

Mo.

Amos A. Phillips

P. X

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. White.

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Phillips*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. White*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Phillips*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. R. White*

21

Mo.

*San. & Phillips*

*Co.*, Co. *1st*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *date* *Apr. 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

*Harbison*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Samuel N. Phillips*  
*P.Y.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Phillips*  
*Private*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. H. White*



21

Mo.

*James J. Smith*

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dec. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James F. Tucker*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Retained by Medical  
Department - in Hospital  
Notice absent 27  
days, have discharged  
by Dr. J. H. F. Smith  
of the Medical Corps 2. 1862*

*Sept & Oct 62 no action which*

*no appearance*

Book mark:

*Proctor*

3

21

Mo.

*Samuel F. Smith*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Nov*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached*  
*to Fort Smith since*  
*March 1, 1862*  
*Samuel F. Smith*

Book mark:

*Present*

*Charles H. Smith*

*2nd Co*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October, 1st*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*Aug 15*, 186*2*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark

*22-1005.3 4th (6) 83*

21

Mo.

*James F. Sullivan*  
*27*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Aug 31, 1861.*

*Present or absent* *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Name not found in Muster in*  
*Roll of N.E. Mo. Vol.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Becker*  
Copyright

Phillips, Samuel H.B.

P, Co. L, D/R. i mo

✓  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl. pp. 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 4169

C65

Name Samuel H. Phillips

Age 22 Nativity Ind

Married or Single Married

Residence Millport Ind

Post Office address of Wife Emma Phillips  
wife or nearest relative, Millport Ind

Rank Capt Co. D Regiment 21 Ind Inf

When admitted August 24, 1862

From what service Shiloh Ind

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chrom: Conjunctivitis

On what occasion wounded Marino G. H.

Date St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

**TREATMENT.**

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

Furloughed Sept 22/65  
Ret'd from Furlough  
Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Returned to duty  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865



No. 1107

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Samuel H. Phillips.

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwin Knox Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel P. Phillips desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wentworth, N.H.  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864  
Witness: Samuel R. Allen Samuel P. Phillips  
Vice Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Samuel P. Phillips  
Volunteered at Wentworth, N.H.  
28<sup>th</sup> February 1864,  
By Samuel R. Allen  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of N.H. Infy - Vols

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (2)  
2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of N.H. Infy - Vols  
Discharged 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 186.

Wentworth  
3544  
Part, 192

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Miss.*



TOWN OF

*Canlon*

I, *Samuel H. Phillips* born in *Dearborn Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty One* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *9th* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, ~~and~~ and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And *Samuel H. Phillips* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Canlon Miss.*

this *9th* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE

*Daniel H. Allen 1st Lt.*  
*Regt Recruiting Officer*

*Samuel H. Phillips*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*F. G. Stauden*

*Asst Surg. 2nd Regt. Ill. V.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Samuel H. Phillips*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*8 1/2* inches high.

*Daniel H. Allen 1st Lt.*

*2nd* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* - Volunteers,  
*Regt* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,  
the *12* day of *March*, 1864, at *Memphis Tenn.*  
Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers, on

*Samuel H. Phillips*  
*Capt. 1st MS of*  
*Ill. Inf.*

P 41 = 20, 1667 C  
Page 215 Book 5-5

Ad 2 Co D 21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo Vol  
Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

McGough Henry  
Capt Comd 9 Co D 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol

Infantry Charges & Specifications  
against Private Samuel S. Phillips  
of Co D 21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo Vol Inf  
Charges - Absence without leave

ccy. at

Comd 9 Co D 21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo Vol

Capt. Wm. H. Moore

Adj. Gen. 21 Mo Vol

Gen. Wm. H. Moore

Respectfully forwarded

C. Wm. H. Moore

Adj. Gen. 21 Mo Vol

Adj. Gen. 21 Mo Vol  
Eastport 21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo Vol

Respectfully forwarded

J. Wm. H. Moore

Adj. Gen. 21 Mo Vol

Adj. Gen. 21 Mo Vol

Private Samuel H Phillips of Co D 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vol.

Charge- absence without leave

Specification- in this that Samuel H. Phillips a Private of Co. D 21<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vol. having been duly recruited and mustered into the U. S. Service as Veteran Volunteer did absent himself from his Co. and Regiment on or about the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of October 1864 at Jefferson Barracks Mo. and remain absent until on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1864 when he voluntarily returned to his Co and Regiment at St. Louis Mo.

Henry M Conigle  
Capt Comd'g Co. D 21<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo. Inf. Vol.

Witness  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt Joshua Hagle Co D 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Vol.  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Charles L. Norton " "

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel & Phillips desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and one months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carleton Place

the 28 day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel W. Allen Samuel & Phillips

4 regt recruiting Officer

No. ....

Samuel & Phillips  
Carleton Place

Volunteered at Carleton Place  
28 February 1864,

By Samuel & Phillips

21st Regiment of Mass Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B

21st Reg't of Mass Infantry

Discharged 27th Feb 1864.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of .....; that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Miss.*



TOWN OF

*Lebanon*

I, *Samuel H. Phillips* born in *Lebanon Co*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty-one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *24* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel H. Phillips* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lebanon Miss.*

this *24* day of *February* 1864,

Before

*Daniel R. Allen*  
*Recruiting Officer*

*Samuel H. Phillips*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*E. B. Stanley*

*Asst Surg. 2nd Regt. Ill. V.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel H. Phillips* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

*Daniel R. Allen*

*2nd Regiment of Ill. V.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *12* day of *March* 1864, at *Lebanon Miss.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *21st* Regiment of *Ill. V.* Volunteers, on

*Recd. P. 11 M. 8. 17*  
*Feb 14 1864*

✓ *Phys Elijat* <sup>1625</sup>

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493 087	26
2	8493 175	27
3	8493 262	28
4	8493 353	29
5	8493 439	30
6	8493 519	31
7	8493 598	32
8	8493 668	33
9	8493 741	34
10	8493 824	35
11	8493 882	36
12	8494 984	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Arch Mark: *Dr Dr*

✓ See also *9 Iowa Cav*



*W. H. H.*  
 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. *F*, (NON VETS.) dated

*Nov.*, *44* years. Co. Muster-out Roll, 1865.

Age

Appears on

*W. H. H. - 11-12*

186

*Dec 31, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

100

Clothing account:

*186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Last settled *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. - 11-12*

Book mark

*W. H. H. May 9/70 (over)*

*W. H. H.*  
 Copyist

21

Mo.

*White*  
*White*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Waltham - Mass*, *Feb 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1861 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by disability*  
*June 1862 at St Louis - Mo.*

Book mark: *44C May 7/70 (over)*

*F. J. J. J.*

APR. 15

8494984

018910

Elijah P. Nye discharged  
June 18/62 at St. Louis Mo.  
for Chronic Rheumatism,  
Chronic Diarrhoea and  
old age. Vice D.D.N.

14

21

Mo.

*Elijah Phage*

*(Capt)* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability June 1/63*

Book mark: *Discharged (Capt)*

APR. 14

8493882

☆ 1891 ☆

Bookmark - June 18, 1862  
at St. Louis, Mo. for  
Chronic rheumatism  
Chronic diarrhoea  
and old age, vide  
D. D. R.

P

21

Mo.

Walter Hye

Chl, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for date April 15, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged per  
disability (Oct 1863)

Book mark: Discharged (over)

APR. 14

8493824

01891\*

Boatman June 18/67. at  
St. Louis, Mo. for chronic  
rheumatism, chronic  
diarrhoea & old age.  
Vide D. & R.

P

21

Mo.

Elijah Phye

W

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Genl Harp, Quincy Ill.  
Since May 3/62,

Book mark:

Ames



P

21

Mo.

Elijah Phye

St

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at

Gen Hospital since May 3/62

Book mark:

Amos

P

21

Mo.

Elijah Phye  
Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at  
Genl. Hosp. Quincy Ill.  
Since May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Elijah Phye  
Pot

Co. A, 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & Sick at  
Genl. Hosp. Quincy Ills.  
since May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Elijah Phye  
Pt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick at  
Genl. Hopt. Quincy Ills.  
Since May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Harrie

P

21

Mo.

Eliza Phye

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent Sick at  
Canton Mo. Since May  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Elijah Phye

Pr

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

*Elija Phye*  
*Prst*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

(1858)

Copyright

P

21

Mo.

Elijah Phye

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Feby 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 186

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:



Phye, Elijah  
C. Co. A., 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740 R86  
92

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*Edgar M. ...*  
a *Private Co. ...*  
*21st Co. Reg't of U.S. Col. Inf.*  
*Approved M. A. D. Miles*  
*Medical Director.*

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
*St. Louis, 186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

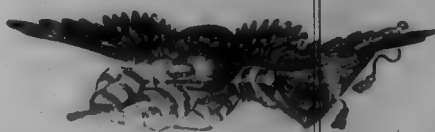
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*Capt. L. ...*  
*Sept 5/61*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*B. F. ...*  
*Edgar M. ...*  
*Sept 18*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Elijah Thye* a *Private* of Captain *Jusis*  
Company, [A], of the *21<sup>st</sup> Mo* Regiment of United States  
*Mois. Inf.*, was enlisted by *T. W. B. Carney*, of  
the *21<sup>st</sup> Mo* Regiment of *U.S. Vols Inf.* at *Canton, Mo.*, on the  
on the *fifteenth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Montgomery* in the State of *New York*, is *Forty Four*  
years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Qu. can Pratt Sept 29/61*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elijah Thye* of  
Captain *Jusis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic Rheumatism and Chronic Diarrhoea*  
*together with Age 46, which* disqualify him for service in  
the U. S. Army

*General Hospital No. 1.*  
*Canton, Mo. June 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

DISCHARGED this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*

*Wm. C. Guam* Surgeon in charge  
*Central Hospital*  
1862, at *St. Louis* *General Hospital*  
*Wm. M. Muri*  
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

This is a duplicate of the original of the 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt. of the Army of the United States.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Elijah Phye*

*Pr* of Company *A*

*21* Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged June 18/62.*

.....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	REMARKS.
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	

(170)

✓ 1626  
Pickard George E  
Co. Fvs, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17045	26
2	85-16888	27
3	85-11953	28
4	85-11-862	29
5	85-12046	30
6	85-12167	31
7	85-14179	32
8	85-16898	33
9	R&P 270013	34
10	Mfn-1523-1865	35
11	32906891	36
12	36701428	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mfn-1523-65  
R&P 270013

✓ See also

(P) 21 Mo

George Dickard  
, Co. C 21 Regt Mo V

**NOTATION.**

Book mark

Ms 1523/165-

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington

1865

Discharged to date  
March 17 1865.

C. C. Leary  
Copyist.

P 21 Mo.

George Pickard

Co. 21. Reg't Mc. Infy.

# NOTATION

Book mark:

270013

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

Sept 9, 1891.

It has this day (Sept 9, 1891,) been determined by this Department from

the evidence furnished by the Adjutant General that this man was discharged from the service at St. Louis, Mo. October 20, 1865, by order of the Secretary of War.



P  
R

21

Mo.

George Richard  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862, Absent on det. serv,  
at Lewis County

Book mark:

Proctor

21

Mo.

*Long Road*  
*Pi.*, Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 1st*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See Co at Kansas*

*See No. 1766*

Book mark: *See No. 1766*

*Long, distance covered.*

*W. C. Arnold*

APR. 16

8514179

1891

He is to be discharged  
the service having  
to date Mar 17/62,  
having been severely  
injury reported direct.

Vide Infr - 1523-65.

Discharge papers &  
final statements  
furnished him to  
date Mar 17/62.

See endorsement  
from Hd. Qrs. Dept.  
Inc. Oct 30/65

Vide Infr - 1523-65

D

21

Mo.

*George Pickard*  
*Priv.*, Co. I. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Spent on*  
*hurlough exp 60*  
*days. Discharged*  
*for want of desty - 1st*  
*1st 2nd. West Miss.*  
*April 2. 1862.*

Book mark:

*270013*

*House*

P

21

Mo.

George Pickard

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1861. to Jan. 31, 1862

Present or absent Spent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: By consent of  
Sgt. J. D. Moore &  
Wm. J. McKis M.  
Scotland Co. Left  
at Carnival March  
17<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark: :

Kaiser

P

21

Mo.

George Dickard

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll...

When Sept. 12, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 270013

Hause

P

21

Mo.

*George Richard*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 18 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Hausel*

P 21

Mo.

George Packard

Rank *Sgt. Major 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't* Missouri Infantry. \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. March 20,* 1862Muster-out to date *Feb 1,* 1862Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1862

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1862 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Capt.**Major 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1862. No date of enroll't.**\*Subsequently became 21 Mo. V.L. Inf.*

Book mark: .....



P 21 Mo

Geo. Pickard

Rank Major 1<sup>st</sup> N.E. Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf \*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1861 .\*

Where

Memphis . \*

Period

3 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Subsequently became 21 Mo. Vol. Inf.

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre

21

Mo.

*P. Richardson*  
 P. Richardson, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Aiken: Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 1861.\*

Where *Memphis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Richardson Roll*

\* *2d* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*R.P. 220019*

*(A.S. Brandon)*

(35c)

Copyright.

P

2

Mo.

George Fickard

, Co. *E*, *2* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *bro*; hair *dark*

Where born *Montreal Canada*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis Mo.*

By whom *William Hark*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Absent over 60 days.*

*Discharged by Genl Order.*

*No 04 1861*

*Sept. Miss. Apr. 2/62.*

*Left regiment, Mich.*

*17, 1862 & dropped and*

*accounted for as a*

*deserter at the time.*

*L. H. Scott*

JUL 13.

32906891

1894.

expiration of original  
term of service of the  
Company.

✓ 627  
Pierce James C.

Co *F*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8303989	26
2	8506076	27
3	8306156	28
4	8506233	29
5	8306312	30
6	8506381	31
7	8306430	32
8	8506676	33
9	32906431	34
10	36407365	35
11	091509502	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 09.1509502

See also 24 Mo. Vols

P

21

Mo.

James C. Pierce,  
Privt., Co. F. 21 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. Y. 1509502

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 12, 1909.

It has this day ( April 12, 1909 ),  
been determined by this Department from the records  
and from information furnished by the Auditor for  
the War Department that  
the above named soldier  
was discharged from service  
April 19, 1860, by reason  
of the muster out of his  
company on that date.

H. W. Gibson

772, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

26, 1861 Jan 1861  
 Eastport Me. joined  
 by transfer from  
 21124 Mo. S. I. Regt  
 SO. P. 471 R. S.

C. 81-1865. En. dub. at  
 Mil. Rec. Mobile  
 Ala.

Book mark:

James C. Pierce

Reg't, Co. 27, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Morgan Ala, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Rec'd absent on pur-  
 longt since March 25 66  
 Transferred by constitution from  
 24th Mo 7th Reg't 65 discharge  
 furnished

Book mark:



*P*

21

Mo.

*James C. Pierce*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

*\* Corrected by Hughes. C.*

Book mark:

*Jennings*

C<sup>2</sup>

21

Mo.

James C. Pierce

Pat., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

*P*

21

Mo.

*James C. Pierce*

*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*James C. Pierce*  
Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

*James L. Prence*  
*P. M.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

P.

21

Mo.

*James C. Pierce*  
*Pierce*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*James L. Pierce*  
*Capt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

21

Mo.

*James L. Preece*  
*Preece*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred Feb. 3. 65*  
*from 2nd M. Vol Infy to Co F*  
*per B.O. No 9. 2d Div 2nd M.*  
*Vol Infy. East port Miss Feb. 3. 65*  
*permanant to B.O. No 47 W.D. 9th*  
*Washington D.C. Dec. 25. 64*

Book mark: *32 1500502*

*James*

21 Mo  
James C. Pierce  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo Inf  
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.  
Complexion fair  
Eyes blue; hair dark  
Where born Richland Co Tenn.  
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 2, 1863.  
Where Little Rock, Ark.  
By whom Capt Harris; term y'ra.  
Remarks: Mustered Nov. 5/63  
at Little Rock Ark by  
Lt Wilson for 3 yrs.  
Bounty \$100 due Recruit.  
Transferred from 24 Mo.  
Inf Feb. 3/65. to Co F Siege  
and charge of Ft Blakely  
Ala Apr. 9/65.

H. D. Knapp



1628  
Pierce Thomas J.

Co. C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: Jm - 274 - 68

See also 24 Mo.

✓ 1629  
Pilcher, William G

Co. *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517184	■
2	8509320	■
3	8509219	■
4	8509421	■
5	8509537	■
6	8511691	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

21

Mo.

Hiram L. Smith

Private, Co. 24, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, Dec. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged & dropped  
from the rolls June 20 65  
Pursuant to G.O. No. 14 Ad.  
Gen. Dept. of the Army, St. Louis  
Mo. April 6 65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James S. Baker*  
*Baker*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged in order of  
 14. of Co. H, 21 Reg't Miss  
 Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862. Left Reg't  
 15-62. Discharged from the  
 Roll in June 21-62*

Book mark

21

Mo.

*William M. Pickens*

*3rd*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st to 1st Jan 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Liberal sick - sent*

*to General Hospital at*

*Winn 10-11*

*is on Roll*

Book mark:.....

*Wm M. Pickens*

2

21

Mo.

*William T. Fisher*  
Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 14, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*March 14, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll

When *March 17*, 186 .

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period . . . . . years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark :

P

21

Mo.

Hiram G. Pilcher

Pr

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17<sup>th</sup> Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Herrian L. Pilcher.

Pvt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age #2 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Luray.\*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

~~\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for~~

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker,



+ 1630  
Pilcher Shadrack H

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8506913	25
2	8506814	27
3	8507013	28
4	8507096	29
5	8507197	30
6	8507271	31
7	8507356	32
8	8509000	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

21

Mo.

Shadrach H. Pilcher

Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 49 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
Oct 14, 62 Grant's  
order of Maj Gen Grant

Book mark: Discharged 6 Sept 1862  
Ind. D. V. & H.

J. Merchants

P

21

Mo.

Shadueck H. Pilcher  
Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
order of surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability Oct.  
14, 1862

Book mark:

Discharged by surgeon's  
certificate of disability  
Sept 6, 1862 vide  
D. & B. R.

J. Walker

P.

21

Mo.

Shadrach H. Pitcher,

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

(358)

Copied.

P

21

Mo.

Shadrach A. Pileher,  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(753)

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

Shadrach A. Pilcher

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Shadrack A. Pitches*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On Detached service  
Hospital Cook March  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

(358)

*Copied.*

P.

21

Mo.

Shadrach H. Pilcher.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When June 15, 1861.

Where Canton.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed



P.

21

Mo.

*Shadrach H. Pilcher*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Name not borne on Muster roll  
Roll of 21st Mo. Inf.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark:

*H. W. Reed*

*Pelcher, Shadrach H.*

*C*, Co. *G*, 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. B. 8-

1925

285

91

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Shadrach H. Pilcher

Private Co.

21<sup>st</sup> Regt of Ill Vol

Approved  
John G. Holsten  
Medical Director

Dep Sec Pro Office  
c Nov 19/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Entered in Casualty Rolls

Received (A. G. Office)

Sept-6

188

W. L. Ever West Tenn  
Lynch Miss Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

He Discharged

By order of  
Major H. S. Smith

T. J. Bennett  
Adj. Genl  
Relief furnished and. Aug. 24/62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Shadrach H. Pilcher* a Private of Captain *Thomas H. Roseberry* Company, (B) of the Twenty-fifth Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by *Col. Woodard* of the Second Regiment of N.Y. M.I. at *Canton, Mo.* on the *fifteenth* day of *June* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Trayles County* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty nine* years of age, *five* feet *1 3/4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *gray* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tailor* During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 263, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*From disease of the heart.*

STATION: *Near Corinth Miss* Capt *Thomas H. Roseberry* Co G  
DATE: *Aug 30<sup>th</sup> /62* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Shadrach H. Pilcher* of Captain *Roseberry* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 263, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Suffering from Hydro-Pericardii, following a severe attack of Icterus. Degree of present disability, total*

*J. W. Seaton* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *twentieth* day of *September* 1862 at *Corinth Miss*

*J. M. Arthur* Prov. Sec'y Commanding the Post. Co. Dir.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Canton* County—*Lewis* State—*Missouri*

1631

Pittcher, Shadrack H.

Co G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1632  
Pinkston James

Co L, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491958	25
2	8492076	27
3	8500935	28
4	8501014	29
5	8501126	30
6	8501198	31
7	8501275	32
8	8501601	33
9	8491196	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*James P. Smith*  
 Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1864*, 186*4*!

Muster-out to date *Aug 1st 1864*, 186*4*!

Last paid to *Aug 1st 1864*, 186*4*!

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1st 1864*; drawn since *Aug 1st 1864* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged*

*for 3 years and 3 months*

*and 3 months*

*and 3 months*

*and 3 months*

*and 3 months*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8491196

531

2. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.  
 3. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.  
 4. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.  
 5. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.  
 6. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.  
 7. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.  
 8. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.  
 9. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.  
 10. *Spinnweb* für *Spinn*.



*James P. Jackson*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort James, Mo., Apr. 19*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan. 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks *Granted*

*Muster-out in*  
*reason of education*  
*from service*  
*Sept. 27-1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

James Pinkston  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted man  
not entitled to  
Bounty Discharged  
by reason of expir-  
ation of term of  
service at Mobile  
Alabama Sept 21-65

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

21

Mo.

*James Finckston*  
*Qui*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted*

Book mark: *100*

21

Mo.

James Pinckton  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Tolson

Copyright

*P*

21

Mo.

*James Pinkston*

*Wt*, Co. D, 21. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*W. A. Thompson*  
Copied.

P

21

Mo.

James Pinkston  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*After being assigned  
to Co D 21 Regt Mo Inf  
for S.C. to 1st Lt. 2nd Mo.  
Eastport Miss. Jan 11/61-*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. H. Thompson*  
(copied)

P

21

Mo.

*James Pinkston*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on  
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*London, Mo, Dec 24, 1864.*

Where born *St. Francis Co, Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation. *farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>*, 1864.

Where *London, Mo.*

Period *one* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$.....100

Bounty due, \$.....100

Where credited *Co Sub Det 3<sup>rd</sup> Det Mo*

Company to which assigned *2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Cav.*

Remarks: *Found to be a deserter  
and got a discharge in 1865*

Book mark: .....

P

21

Mo.

*James Pickstone*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Enl Draft Recd by Mo. Dec 29, 1864.*

Where born *St Francis Co. Mo*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Tanner*

When enlisted . . . . . 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted . . . 1 . . . years.

Eyes *Hazel* : hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair* : height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Sept 22* . . . 1864 .

Where mustered in *London Mo*

Bounty paid \$ . . . 100 : due \$ . . . 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 days to Sub Rec'd Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

*Pickins*



✓ 1633  
*Pistel George E*

Co-....., **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5421904	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

P

21

Mo.

\* George Pistel

Appears with rank of *Private* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwardedfor the *21* Reg't Missouri *Inftry* Roll dated*St. Louis Mo.*, *Dec. 24*, 1864.Where born *Germany*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*When enlisted *Dec 24*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Dec. 24*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Alien - Substitute for*  
*Austin Walsh enrolled and sub-*  
*ject to draft in 11<sup>th</sup> ward 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo.*  
*Not entitled to Bounty.*

Book mark:

(over)

\* *Entire entry cancelled*  
*by Lewis drawn through**Voss*

APR. 14

8491904

018910

*Name not taken up on  
Rolls of regt.*

✓ Pitts Peter 34

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8506912	2 8508364
3 8506813	4 8508644
5 8507012	6 8508712
7 8507097	8 8508784
9 8507193	10 8508841
11 8507272	12 8508896
13 8507339	14 8508971
15 8507426	16 8509078
17 8507481	
18 8507551	
19 8507617	
20 8507687	
21 8507754	
22 8507820	
23 8507887	
24 8507961	
25 8490696	
26 8492139	
27 8507999	
28 8508055	
29 8508166	
30 8508247	
31 8508324	
32 8508397	
33 8508469	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Peter Pitts*

*Pitt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Apr 19, 1866.*

Last paid to

*July 23, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73* <sup>*83*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *310* *100*; due \$ *90* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Mustered out to remain in the South.*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Peter Pitts

A. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Aug 21, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted in 1864.

Book mark:

(561)

J. Merchant

Copper

*P*

21

Mo.

*Peter Fitts*

*Det*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & July*, 1866

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*pd 5<sup>th</sup> Installment Vet Bondy  
6<sup>th</sup> Installment \$50 due -*

Book mark:

*J. Lewis*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Wm. Pitts*

*Prst*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lamo*



*24*

21

Mo.

*Peter Pitts*

*Det*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1865-

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*John W. 215*

*Cvt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 7

21

Mo.

*Peter B. H.*

*Plt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Schenck*

21

Mo.

*P*

*Reles*

*Det*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March 19th*

, 1863

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$

*2*

100 for

*0.49c.*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Det Penny Bid \$160.*

*4 Inst. & Penny Due \$50*

*absent & in a mace 24/64*

*in Gen. St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

*Scherich*

*P* **21** **Mo.**

*John W. Pitts*

*But*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
St. Louis, Mo. since Oct. 24/65*

Book mark:

*Scherich*

*John W. Scherick**Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864* 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 24/64 in Hospital*  
*St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*Scherick*

P

21

Mo.

*Peter Pills*

*Out*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*sick in Genl Hosptl  
At Louis Mo. since Oct 24/64*

Book mark:

*J. M. Hunt*

P

21

Mo.

Peter Pitts

Art

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Bonus

Paid \$110.00

Bonus due \$50.00

3<sup>rd</sup> instalment

Book mark:

A. M. Mudgett



P

21

Mo.

Peter Pills

Put, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am 3 inst Det  
Bounty \$50.00

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(358)

Copyist.

*Peter Pitts**1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Due Soldier 2<sup>d</sup>  
Installation Bounty \$50.00*

Book mark:

*A. S. Kitch*

*21*

21

Mo.

*Wm. Pitts*

*Pitt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb., 1864*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Fitch*

*John J. Pitt*  
*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted

*March 14*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*June 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a term  
 of 30 days for  
 service in the  
 Missouri State Militia*

Book mark:

*Det. - 2nd*  
*201*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
 of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Sept 21*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 21*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 21*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13* <sup>87</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Detachment of 25th Reg't*  
*Missouri Infantry mustered out*  
*under terms of special order*  
*of 1st Series of 1863. 1st Reg't*  
*engaged in the battle of*  
*(1864)*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490696

018910

April 14<sup>th</sup> '62 The  
Siege of Vicksburg  
- The Battle of Vicksburg  
3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> 62

21

Mo.

*Wm. B. H.*  
*Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8th, 1864*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *He is a soldier in the**army and is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a**very good soldier.**He is a*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John P. Little*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *V.*

Book mark:

*W. V. Little*  
Copyist.



21

Mo.

*42*  
*Peter Pitts*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Hitch*  
Copyright.

21

Mo.

*Peter P. H.*

*1st*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st* *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*L. V. Hitch*  
Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Peter Pitts*

*Pt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

21

Mo.

*Wm. Pitts*

*Wm.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Aug & June, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. V. Riteh*

P

21

Mo.

Peter Pitts

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(#50)

Copyrat.

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Pitts*

*Pt*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Paroled Prisoner  
returned to duty Jan.  
2, 1863.*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

P

21

Mo.

Peter Pitts

Pitts, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner

Book mark:

J. Walker

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Pitts*

*Plt*

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in battle  
of Corinth Oct. 3, 1862*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*



21

Mo.

*Peter Pitts*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.* 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(358)

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Peter Pitts.

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

(\*59)

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

Peter Pitts.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

P

21

Mo.

*Peater Pitts,*

*Private*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

P.

21

Mo.

Peter Pitts.

Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

(856)

Copyist.

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Peter Pitts.*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not found on Muster in*  
*Roll of N. E. Mo. Vols.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*H. W. Reed*

Pills, Peter

P, Co. G, 21 Reg't Mo

7 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

ent. 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

P. of W records

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

3

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Nov 10. '64

Peter Pitts

21 mo.

~~Discharge as signed~~

Relating to adm.

to Hoopl.



Marine U. S. Army General Hospital,

Saint Louis Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

I have to report that Peter Pitts a Private  
of Company "G", 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mo. Inf was admitted to this General  
Hospital, Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> 64 By Order of Med. Director  
If his Discharge is in your possession  
please forward it to me

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. A. Warner  
Surgeon of Vol  
in charge

A. A. Surg. U. S. A.  
in charge Hospital at  
Kansas City Mo

Hospital No. 2501, 6  
71

Name Peter Pitts

Age 50 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Married

Residence Apanore Co Iowa

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Margaret Pitts  
Unionville Iowa

Rank Privt Co. F Regiment 21 Mo Vol Inf

When admitted May 9 1864

From what source Kansas City Mo  
Curlough

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remit from

Marine G. H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Ret'd to duty March*  
*23<sup>rd</sup> 1863*

*Wm. D. Smith*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 :  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Enrolled as Peter Pitts Pvt. Co G-21 Mo. Vol.*

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

*Per case 260,550 Rec'd A.G.O. Jan'y 19.88. Sent to Gen'l. F. J. Fry*  
*1/88.*  
Copied by *J.M.P. 1-21-88*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No 71

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pitts</i>										
<i>Pitts Peter</i>	<i>P 21</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>G</i>		<i>Miss Roll</i>	<i>305</i>			
						<i>ORD. 81</i>	<i>4</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_ *Benton Barracks*  
 Paroled at *near Vicksburg Miss, Oct. 18*, 1862; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.,* *date not given* 186 .  
*and is reported present there Oct 21/62* *no further record*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months years and Do Declare, That I am never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 1st day of January 1894.

Witness:

C. Augustus Smith Peter Pitts  
Reg't Recruiting Officer

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

By John C. Smith

1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( C )

1st Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Discharged 18

Wendell Hall  
3293

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John C. Smith, Do certify, That I am the of St. Louis, Mo.; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Peter Potts*

born in *Prussia*

in the State of *Prussia*

aged *Twenty-seven* years,

and by occupation a *Blacksmith*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Peter Potts* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *1st* day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE *Wm. H. Russell*

*Regt. Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. C. Novack*

*Major General*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter Potts*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *14* inches high.

*Wm. H. Russell*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

*Recd* RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *E*

*11th* Regiment of *Missouri* Infantry Volunteers, on

*Wm. H. Russell*  
*1st Lieut. 3rd U. S. Cav.*  
*Recd. 10 A.C.*

Gen. A. C. G. to the City  
of New York  
May 11 1863

Mr. Wm. H. T. to the City  
of New York

Asks for the City of New York  
to Pitts for 100 days

Amber No 148, granted May 11. 1863.

A

~~No man absent from Co~~  
~~on Fairbairn not stated.~~

to Mrs 21<sup>st</sup> Regt

NY

May 6 1863

Recd. and is granted.

Wm. H. T.

is called on 21<sup>st</sup> Regt  
May 11 1863

2d 21<sup>st</sup> Regt

Clinton NY

May 3. 1863.

2 persons & respectfully referred  
to Brig Genl. As both Comd<sup>g</sup> Dist  
of Columbus Columbus, N.Y.

D. Moore  
Col. Comd<sup>g</sup> Dist.

May 9. 1863

P. Pitts

Co. G, 21. Mo.

Recd Admrs Dist. Col May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863



Attest to the fact of the above.

Clinton May 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

W. M. W. W. W. W. W.

County of the above.

Clinton May 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Attest to the fact of the above.

It being the honor to respectfully request  
permission for leave of absence for duty days  
for the above. As in the 1st No. 10. to go to  
the office of the above. As in the 1st No. 10.  
with the above. As in the 1st No. 10.  
Columbus. As in the 1st No. 10.  
and for first grade pay in the year  
1863.

Respectfully  
Yours truly,  
W. M. W. W. W. W.

148

No. One

## FORM FOR ENCLOSURE IN THE APPLICATION FOR A FURLOUGH IN THE CASE OF

Peter Pitts, a Private  
 of Captain Charles H. Thompson Company (4th) Kentucky First Regiment  
 of Missouri Vol's Infantry aged 45 years, 5 feet, 7 1/4 inches high,  
 Dark complexion, hazel eyes, 2800 lbs.  
 and by profession a Master.  
 and enlisted at St. Louis in the State of  
Missouri on the 25th day of October eighteen hundred  
 and sixty one to serve for the period of 3 years, to go to Upperville  
 in the County of Appomattox State of Louis.  
 for Twenty days, by reason of Sickness at the present time  
 and for his past meritorious conduct in the field.  
 Number of men absent from Co. " " on Furlough, None  
 Number of Furloughs forwarded for action from Co. " " None  
 Number of enlisted men present with Co. " " Fifty Three.

I certify, on honor, that the above is correct and just; and that the application is in accordance with General Orders, C.V. 23, Series of 1863, Headquarters District of Columbia.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of May 1863.  
 Alexander H. Thompson Capt.  
 Com'dg Co. "4th" 1st Regt Missouri Vols.

No. 1140

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Peter Paul

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville  
Davis Co Iowa

Length of Furlough,

30 Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant (General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John P. Pitts desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.  
the 1st day of January 1862  
Witness: John P. Pitts  
John P. Pitts

No. 40  
John P. Pitts  
Volunteered at Richmond, Va.  
By John P. Pitts  
2nd Regiment of Volunteers  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company G  
1st Reg't of Volunteers  
Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.  
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



✓ *Plank Henry* 1635

Co *C*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8498632	25
2	8498688	27
3	8498749	28
4	8498820	29
5	8499140	30
6	8490622	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *24<sup>th</sup> Me*

*D*

21

Mo.

*Henry Hank*

*Re. Co. C*

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Springfield, Mo., Aug 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 5, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*Convalescent of the  
late General Hospital Spring  
field, Mo.*

*Mustered out in com  
pliance with telegram*

Book mark:

*Cardozo*

APR. 14

8490622

018910

from War Dept. May 3/65  
muster out to take  
effect August 3/65.

Due U.S. for trans-  
portation \$397  $\frac{1}{2}$ .



21

Mo.

*P*

*Henry Clark*

*2d*, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Morgan, Ala, Apr 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. Certificate of late Gen. Heapt, Springfield, Mo. in compliance with telegram from War Dept. dated May 3, 1866. Muster out to (over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collings*

APR. 16

8499140

41891\*

*Take effect Aug 5, 1865.*

21

Mo.

Henry Plunk

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out, Expi-  
ration service Aug 3, 1865,  
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Collings

(358)

Copy

P

21

Mo.

*William Clark*

*Vol.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

*Callings*

*James H. ...*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *Transportation*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Henry Plank**P. V.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Presented Jan 24 Mo.*  
*to 21 Mo. Feb 3. 65. S.O.*  
*No. 471. Was Sept.*  
*absent + sick*

Book mark:

(258)

*Eastman*

Copy

✓ 1636  
Pledge & George A

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 17073	25
2	85 11495	26
3	85 16882	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

21

Mo.

*Saml J. H. Doe*

*Capt.*, Co. *H.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on 21st March 21st 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Philipson*  
*Capt.*



*George S. Pledge*

*Capt.*, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *45* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo. Oct. 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where *Athens*.....\*

Period.....years.\* *During the war*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George J. Bridge*  
*Capt.*, Co. *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on a consolidated

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Mo. Inf. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. March 21, 1862*

Muster-out to date *March 21, 1862*

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

#### Remarks:

*\* (Enrolled July 15, 1861)*

*\* added by H. J. Aug. 29, 96*

\*The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

#### Book mark:

(349)

*Copyist.*

1637  
Plumlee Montgomery

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8494538	2
2	8494639	3
3	8495078	4
4	8490623	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 24" Mo. I.T.

P

21

Mo.

Montgomery, Burnlee  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

7 June, Ala. Mch. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks Transferred from 24.

Mo. I. V. to 21. Mo. V. I. by  
consolidation Feb. 4/65.  
per S. O. No. 471 War  
Dept. Alas Feb. 1/65.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Montgomery P. Smith*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred by General*  
*from 24th March S. A. No. 471*  
*to 4th Mar 24th Feb. 1865*

Book mark:

*Francis*

P.

21

Mo.

Montgomery Plummer,  
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Oct 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
the 21st Mo. I. V. Feb. 21/65  
Mustered out Mch. 16. /65  
at Ft. Gaines, Ala.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Forrestall

Copyist.

*J*

21

Mo.

*Montgomery Thumlee*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged by  
expiration of term of  
service March 16/65.*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copy

✓ -1638.  
Pallock William C  
Co 96, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491429	26
2	8509889	27
3	8509963	28
4	8510044	29
5	8510127	30
6	8510212	31
7	8510291	32
8	8510370	33
9	8510445	34
10	8510506	35
11	8510592	36
12	8510748	37
13	8510842	38
14	8510937	39
15	8511022	40
16	8511149	41
17	8511364	42
18	8511709	43
19	8491057	44
20	3509-0-1880	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3509-0-80

✓ See also



P

21

Mo.

William C. Pollock

, Co. H. 21 Reg't Mo Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3509-6-1880

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Augt 11, 1880.

"Slightly wounded in  
side in action at  
Pleasant Hill, La. April  
9<sup>th</sup> 1864."

W. C. Pollock

(57)

Copyist.

21

21

Mo.

William C. Pollock

Pt. 1, Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Stoppage from Roll  
of Dec. 31/64 Rec'd for 1  
uniform lost.

Book mark:

Bogan

*A*

21

Mo.

*William C. Paddock*

*Det., Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Memphis Ala., Apr 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 19, 1866*  
*Reason of application for*  
*leave of absence Feb 11/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P.*

21

Mo.

*William C. Porter*

*7*, Co. *H*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington Term, Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Account*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. C. Porter*  
Copyist

21

Mo.

William C Tollock

B., Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb.*, 1885.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

*02 ord.*

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*210 of Service  
Bdy II, Co at Eastport  
Miss by reason  
of expiration term  
of Service*

Book mark:

*W. C. Tollock*

(353)

Copied

*William C. Pollock*  
177, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*William C. Clark*

*11*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Admiral H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admiral H. H. H.*  
*of Missouri 1864*  
*1864*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William L. Smith*  
*Plt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in det. serv. by office.*  
*Field Service No. 13 4525*  
*W. A. C. Richardson, Wm.*  
*March 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*William L. Hollander*

*Det*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* to *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Stroller*

*William C. Kellock**Sgt.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

*P*

21

Mo.

*William L. Pollock*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(S.S.)

*Stricker*

Copyist

21

Mo.

*William L. Miller*

*1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*5*

21

Mo.

*William C. Brock*

*1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *March 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Copy*



21

Mo.

*William Smith*  
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *William Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(139)

*Smith*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*William C. Cook*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*(mustered in Dec 23, 62  
at Benton Barracks Mo.  
for 3 years)*

Book mark:

(258)

*William C. Cook*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*William H. Cook*  
 Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

*He was given  
 1000 of 21  
 1000 of 21  
 The Reg't and  
 1000 of 21*

Book mark:

*3509 C. 80*

(358)

Copied

*Wm C Pollock*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Dec 23, 1862,*Where born *De Witt, Ill*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 14*, 1862.Where enlisted *Canton, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft *10* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Patterson*

Pollock, Wm C

P, Co. F,

21

Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William C. Pollock*

desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am  
*Twenty three* years and *2* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

*Canton Mo*

*14<sup>th</sup>* day of

*November 1862*

Witness:

*Charles W. Tracy*

*William C. Pollock*

*William Pollock*

No.

*Wm C. Pollock*

Enlisted at *Canton Mo.*

*November 14<sup>th</sup> 1862*

By *Print E. Allen*

*4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. V.I.*

At *the* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

*186*

*Four dollars premium  
and twenty five dollars  
bounty paid  
Benton Barracks, Mo.  
December 22 1862*

*David W. Chick*

*Captain U.S. Army  
Post & District Officer*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

of

is

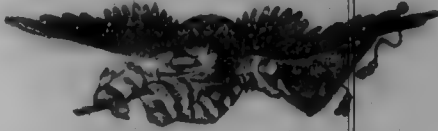
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*.

GIVEN at

The

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Camden

I, *William B. Pollock* born in *Leicester*  
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty-two* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *14th* day of *November*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William B. Pollock* do solemnly swear.

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bunker Biko*  
this *14th* day of *Dec.* 1862  
BEFORE *Edw. W. [illegible]*

*William B. Pollock*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *blue* eyes, *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*E. Alcorn Lt. Col. Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Recruiting Officer.

at *Camden*

Approved  
E. Alcorn Lt. Col. Regt. Mo. Inf.

Edw. W. [illegible]

War Dept., A. & O.,  
Washington, Aug. 23, '80.

Accepted as referring  
to Wm B. Pollock, Pvt.,  
Co. H, 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

(attached to Co. F, 24<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vols.) who was  
slightly wounded in  
side in action at  
Pleasant Hill, La.,  
Apr. 9, 1864."

See 3509. C. A. & O. (E. B.) 1880.

*H. C. Erwin*

Asst. Adjt. General.

A. & O.

68.6

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET

Wm B. Pollock

Wm Pollock

Private of Company F

24<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. detached  
from Co. H, 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded Apr. 9, 1864.



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Pollock X.

Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 24<sup>th</sup>  
*detached from the 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols. Co. H.*

Arm: Infy State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Wounded at Battle of Pleasant Hill, La., Apr. 9, 1864, in side-slight.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rec'd. Gas List: signed  
Robert W. Ryan, Maj. Comdg.  
24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

See also

Index 50<sup>th</sup> p. 74.  
" " p. 83.  
" " p. 18.  
" " p. 25.  
" " 50<sup>th</sup> p. 81.  
" " 32, p. 146.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above.

J. G. Ash

Clerk.

(170.)

8-23-80.

X. See outside.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James W. Bell* age *22*, occupation *farmer*  
born in *Illinois*, presented by *Dr. J. W. Bell*

1. Have you ever been sick? *Yes*  
When and of what diseases? *1881 - Typhoid fever*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *No*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to piles? *No*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE *Dec 10 1881*

RENDEZVOUS: *Dr. J. W. Bell*

Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Pollock

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
I do declare, That I am 2 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The 14th day of November 1862

Witness:

Charles W. Gray

Pollock

No.

Pollock

Wm C. Pollock  
Volunteered at Canton Ms.  
November 14<sup>th</sup> 1862  
By Lieut E. Allen  
4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of M. N. I.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Massachusetts*



TOWN OF

*Worcester*

I, *William B. B. B.*  
in the State of *Massachusetts*  
and by occupation a *farmer*  
volunteered this

born in *Leicester*  
aged *Twenty Two* years,  
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *Dec* 186 *2*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. B. B.* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Worcester*  
this *18* day of *Dec* 186 *2*  
BEFORE *W. B. B. B.*  
*Col. U.S.A.*

*William B. B. B.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. B. B. B.* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*E. Alcar Lt. 4th Regt Mo Inf*

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*at General Depot*

CASUALTY SHEET

Wm B. Pollock.  
No.

Wm Pollock

Private of Company F

24<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vols.  
detached from Co. H, 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded Apr. 9, 1864.  
3509. G. A. & O. (E. B.), 1880.

For Cas. Sheet in this  
case see Files of 21<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Vols.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

*Name:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Rank:* \_\_\_\_\_ *Company:* \_\_\_\_\_ *Regiment:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Arm:* \_\_\_\_\_ *State:* \_\_\_\_\_

*Nature of Casualty:* \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY. •

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Clerk.*

(170.)

1639  
Pool Stephen

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 9 1741	25
2	84 9 1640	26
3	85 15 673	27
4	85 15 736	28
5	85 15 828	29
6	85 15 894	30
7	85 15 961	31
8	85 16 003	32
9	85 16 103	33
10	85 16 156	34
11	85 16 221	35
12	84 92 343	36
13	84 92 348	37
14	85 16 243	38
15	85 16 278	39
16	85 16 301	40
17	84 92 399	41
18	84 92 619	42
19	85 16 543	43
20	85 16 372	44
21	7758-B-1854	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7758-B-84

See also

P

21

Mo

Stephen Pool

C. K. 21 Reg't Mo. V.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7758-13-1884

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 27<sup>th</sup> 1885.

The charges of desertion of  
August 12<sup>th</sup> 1865 and March  
1<sup>st</sup> 1866

against this man are removed and he is discharged  
to date March 1, 1866, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office February 2<sup>nd</sup> 1885.

He was absent without  
proper authority from  
August 12<sup>th</sup> 1865 to Sept 3,  
1865.

Discharge Certificate furnished  
by A.G.O. February 2 1885

Campbell



P

21

Mo.

Stephen Pool

Priv. Co. K. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss. Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Reverie

Book mark:

W Weaver

21

Mo.

*Robert P. C.*

*Co. K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 19, 1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *9.57* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *7* 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & a recruit.*  
*Discharged from 106.*  
*from Pollard Ala*

Book mark: *...*

*W. C. M. C.*

21

Mo.

*Stephen*  
*Co.*, Co. *B.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 31*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *March 1*, 186*6*.

Where *Collier*.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Stephen Carl*  
Capt., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 5*, 1866.

**Deserted:**

When *March 4*, 1866.

Where *Bellevue, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted the 2<sup>d</sup> time.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

21

Mo.

*Letter Pool*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*W. M. Muck*

21

Mo.

C. F.

Stephen C. F.

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Permit - for to read  
 by D.C.M. H. En 2, 10  
 D.C.M. H. En 2, 10  
 one month's pay for being  
 absent without leave.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Arthur Cool*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Recruit - joined from  
Reception Sept-30, and  
returned to duty subject  
to the decision of a Gen  
C.M.*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

21

Mo.

*W. H. P.*  
*Chick*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Voluntarily surrendered*  
*from detention Sept.*  
*1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



21

Mo.

*Stephen L. ...*  
*... Co. ...*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Aug. 5*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Aug. 5*, 186*5*.

Where *Mont. Canon*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Stephen Pool*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged August 12<sup>th</sup> at  
Mount Vernon, General, Ala.  
Bounty paid \$180<sup>00</sup> Bounty due  
\$120<sup>00</sup> & 1/2 for advance Store  
lost 68 cents.*

Book mark: *758 B. A. G. (C. B.) 1881.*

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

P

21

Mo.

Stephen Paul

Pr

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Stoppage for  
ordnance stores 68<sup>cts</sup> Stoppage  
for Camp & Garrison Equipage  
65<sup>cts</sup>

Back mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(321)

for

P

21

Mo.

Stephen Pool

Pat

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Appl., 1865-

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l Amstutz

(304)

g. p. w.

P

21

Mo.

Stephen Pool

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Has due him 11<sup>th</sup> install. of Bount. \$4000.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

21

Mo.

*Stephen Pool*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sam'l D. Huntington*

(858)

*of Co. K*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Stephen Pool*  
Priv. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Weaver*

P

21

Mo.

Stephen Pool  
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit -  
Absent sick in  
Gen Hospital, Man-  
phis Tenn since  
June 25 to y.

Book mark:

Weaver



P

21

Mo.

Stephen Pool

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl Ho's  
Memphis Tenn.  
since June 25, 64.

Book mark:

W Weaver

21

Mo.

*Stephen Pool*

*Pool*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*7-5-8-5 at 3000*

(P)

21

Mo.

Stephen Pool

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*near St Louis Mo Feb 6, 1861,*

Where born *Pike Co Ill*

Age *22* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1861*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 7/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29, 1861*

Where mustered in *Hannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Cauley Lewis Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

*Stephen Pool*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Manuibal Mo, Feb 29, 1864,*

Where born *Pike Co, Ills*

Age *23* years; occupation *Salvager*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Manuibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Canton Tp. Lewis & Clark Co, Mo*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Hewitt*

Pool, Stephen  
21 Mo. Inf.  
Co. A, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. . . . ., 186 .

This is to certify that . . . . .

has presented . . . . ., an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

itled

tl

u

T

xl.

No. 74      Recd Sept 1864  
Stephen C. Smith  
For Stephen Paul, recruit for  
Co. 1, 2nd Regt Mo. Vol.  
\$15.00



Recd. Dec. 21st. 1863. I. 1863.  
Noted and Sept 19 1863.

Sup. J. S. Simple  
Lt. Col. 2nd Regt. of Cavalry  
Major

I have the honor to transmit  
to you the enclosed of inspection  
proposed of your company. I have  
sent Co. K. 21st Regt. Inf. Vol. 303.

I have the honor to be  
Very respectfully your Obedient  
Servant  
John W. Reynolds



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Pool, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Samuel Ma

the 29th day of Feb, 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden.

Stephen Pool

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

No. 4  
Stephen Pool  
Volunteered at Samuel Ma  
Feb 29th 1864,  
By Capt. J. F. Benjamin, Pres. Mar.  
for the 2nd Regiment of Inf. M. Vols.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sanjavalon, Mo.  
this 29th day of May 1864, } Stephen Good  
BEFORE John Benjamin  
Chas. W. Smith  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, is \_\_\_\_\_ feet  
\_\_\_\_\_ inches high.

## RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company W, 2nd Regt Regiment of American Volunteers, on  
the 29th day of Feb, 1864, at San Antonio, Tex.

✓ 1640  
Papenjay John A.

Co. A., 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8494537	25
2	8494627	27
3	8494687	28
4	8494747	29
5	8494797	30
6	8494848	31
7	8494895	32
8	8495054	33
9	36707375	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 24 Mo. I.V.

P

21

Mo.

*John S. Popejoy*  
 Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Morgan Ala, Apr. 19* 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 19* 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*33 32*/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*310*/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$.....*90*/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Veteran. Transferred by*  
*Consolidation from the 2d*  
*Mo. I. V. Feb. 4. 65. Mustered*  
*out to remain in the South. Place*  
*of original enlistment Roll a*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

John D. Bayley  
 (77), Co. C., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

John D. Bayley  
 Capt. 21st Mo. Inf.  
 Present in action  
 at Fort Fisher  
 12/13/65

August 1865 Present on  
 duty for 30 days  
 by authority of Maj.  
 Gen. Charles R. Smith  
 at Fort Lee 1865 Present  
 in action in Con-  
 sideration at Mobile  
 Ala. by order of  
 Maj. Gen. Charles R. Smith  
 at Fort Lee 1865 Present on duty  
 at Mobile Ala. by order of  
 Maj. Gen. Charles R. Smith

Book mark:

Bayley

Don

JUN. 15.

36707375

1396.

c 13. 47 16d. gr. Apr.  
c 13. 47 16d. gr. Apr.

Mich 23. 66

P

21

Mo.

John S Popejoy

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't. \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(1858)

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

John S. Lapoy

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Stoppage for  
U.S. Transportation for 27  
In confinement at Mobile  
Ala by order of Major  
John H. H. since Nov.  
25. 61.

Book mark:

John Hall.



*P.*

21

Mo.

*John W. Capron*  
*Pat.* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation. \$100.00*

Book mark:

*Wm H. Hall*  
Copyist.

Mo.

21

F

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, &

100 for

Due Gov't, &

Remarks:

13. 16 for 1121  
by and for B. No. 20  
Left just returned Oct. 19.  
Due.

Book marks:

Ind. 1000000.  
Copper.

(P)

21

Mo.

John S. Lepore

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug 9, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough since Aug. 13. 65 for 30 days by authority of Maj. Gen. Chas. R. Woods. Fifth Installment Det. Bty. Due.

Book mark:

For W Hall.

P

21

Mo.

John S. Popejoy

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*John S. Chepoy*

*2nd* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *transferred by conscript*

*from 2nd to 4th Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*U.S. War Dept. Feb 1/65*

*Fourth installment & set*

*by due.*

Book mark:

*Present*

1641  
Postlewait, Chas.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>in Postlewait</i>	28 <i>Charles</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1542

Posttewart. CharlesCo H, 21 Missouri Inf.PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Posttewart</i>	28 <i>Charles</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



+ 1143  
Postlewait Charles

Co *N.*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517112	2	85111156
3	8509321	7	8511213
5	8509220	8	8511284
4	8509422	20	8511354
6	8509511	20	8511416
8	8509610	21	8511478
7	8509700	22	8511569
9	8509783	23	8511727
10	8509863	24	
10	8509964	25	
11	8510043	26	
12	8510128	27	
13	8510213	28	
14	8510292	29	
15	8510371	30	
16	8510446	31	
17	8510539	32	
18	8490137	33	
19	8492296	34	
20	8510539	35	
21	8510617	36	
22	8510753	37	
23	8510847	38	
24	8510942	39	
25	8511025	40	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Charles Castlehurst*  
*Capt.*, Co. *A.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*7<sup>th</sup> May 1866*, *Apr 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 19*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *86* *44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks: *Ret. All Pay and Allowances*

*Stopped for 3 months at*  
*Capt. Jay, then further and*  
*Commander Cox G. O. H. S. H.*  
*for last of 'Mobile' Mobile Ala Dec 31*  
*Place of Dr. Enlistment Athens Ga*

Book mark: .....

*Charles Posthumus*

*Private*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He was killed at the battle of*

*Gettysburg on July 3, 1863.*

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

Charles Castlethwait

Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Not checked

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det All Day & Allowance  
is stopped for six months  
except pay due the latter  
and uniform dress by order  
of S. C. M. Command at  
Mobile Ala

Book marks:

C

21

Mo.

Charles† Foster eight  
Feb., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 9 Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Ret 56 Inst Bounty  
\$50 each due Absent in  
Confinement at Mobile Ala.  
awaiting sentence G.C.M.  
Chas. F. Minton

Book mark:

(25)

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Charles Posttishwait

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Charles Postlethwait

Co. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 21 Mo.

Charles Postlewait

Priv, Co. H. 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1835

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3<sup>45</sup> 100 for ordnance

5<sup>27</sup> for C. + S. Equipage

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran with

installment Bounty  
\$500 due

Book mark:



C.

21

Mo.

Charles. Castthwait-

C., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*345* ord. *100* for

*\$527 @ 49 E*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Feb 4 Inst*

*Debt due \$5000*

Book mark:

*W. E. Smith*  
(358) Copyist

P

21

Mo.

Charles H. Bellman

1st

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handman

*Charles Postlethwaite*

*1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick 101*  
*at Richmond, Va. 1864.*

Book mark: *5*

*Handman*

P

21

Mo.

Charles H. McThum

Private

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Genl. Hef.

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 4, 64.

Book mark:

Headman

21

Mo.

*Charles H. Stewart*

*1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hudson*

*James C. Holliman*

*1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7<sup>th</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left Co. I. for*

*rough Jan. 19<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark:

*Holliman*

P

21

Mo.

Charles Keithhamil

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Veteran. Re-enlisted.

Book mark:

Stuller

*Charles Bellefleur*  
Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Tupelo, Miss. Jan 25*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*Jan 1*, 186*4*

When mustered in

*Jan 1*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a fur-*  
*-longh of at least 30*  
*days by reason of*  
*reenlistment in Vet*  
*Vol.*

Book mark:



*James - R. H. H.*

*Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 11, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11, 1864*.

Last paid to *Sept 11, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in full*

*of his enlistment in the*

*21st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*in the Battle of*

*Corrigan's Oct. 1864*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490857

1891

Source connected in  
the head at Battle of  
Smith was about at  
Coal Hospital until  
until the 10<sup>th</sup> of Oct. 1863

P

21

Mo.

Charles Postlethwait,

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 22 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to date  
from 31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863,  
by virtue of an enlistment as  
Veteran, pursuant to Genl.  
Orders No. 191 War Department  
Series, 1863.

Book mark:

Stuller

*Richard R. Hittman*

*Plt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

### Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Charles Pollett*

*Plt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alvin C. Hildreth,*  
Sgt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for June 20 1888, 1888.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Taken sent at Battle  
of Haverhill Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 62 sent  
to Genl. H. J. H. Newbury,  
Mass.

Book mark : .....

Stuller

P

21

Mo.

Charles F. Stiller

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 21 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of  
Marion Oct 3, 1862; at Genl.  
Hoopl, Kentucky, Ia

Book mark:

Stiller

21

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Remained in*

*Detachment until*

*Sept 29-20*

*in the 2nd*

*Illinois*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*William B. Smith*  
Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Date April 5, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded*

*in action at  
Fort Smith  
for 2 or 3 weeks  
prior to  
death*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

~~Company Muster Roll~~for *Jan 1*, 186 *5*Present or absent *Not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Remained in  
action at Battle  
of Earthquake*

Book mark:

(858)

Copied

*P*

21

Mo.

*Charles Posttwaik*  
Sgt, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded*  
*in action at*  
*Battle Courtois*  
*Oct 3/62 near*  
*at Gen's House*  
*Leakunk*

Book mark:

(838)

*Stewart*  
Copied

*Chas Postlethwaite*  
 Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wounded in  
 action at Battle  
 of Corinth Oct 3/62  
 sent at Genl  
 Joseph E. Corinth  
 (Miss)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

21

Mo.

*Charles Pettibone*

*Platoon*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Wm. H. ...*

21

Mo.

*Charles B. Heth*

*Co. 17*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *March 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Charles P. Balthus*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Charles Fottinwait*  
*priv*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Charles P. Stittman*

*Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Union Mo. Sept.*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Sept.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Sept 20*, 1862

Where *Union Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

.....

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

P

21

Mo.

Charles Postlethwait

Priv

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358)

Copyd.

21

Mo.

Chas. Postwait

P1, Capt. Pledge's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 15 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

atkins Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where atkins \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*During the war

**Remarks:**

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

**Book mark:**

Postlethwait Charles

P, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l 1	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1041

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Name, Charles Postelthaus

Rank, Private

Where gone, Keokuk Lee Co  
Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

CONFIDENTIAL

P. 46 septula 1866  
H. H. H. Pottel. H. H. H.

Application for H. H. H.  
to H. H. H. of H. H. H.

George Wilson  
Thos. B. Wilson  
H. B. Smith  
H. B. Smith

To the Military Commander  
of the Department of Alabama.  
Sir

The undersigned Private Charles Pastth-  
wart of Co. H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art. Vol. Very respectfully represents  
that he was tried in Mobile Ala on the 12<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1865  
on the charge of <sup>violating</sup> the 3<sup>rd</sup> article of War and declared of War  
and found guilty and sentenced to six months  
hard labor and suspension of pay and bounty &c,  
and that he had not the slightest share in his crime  
or back to the violation of the laws of his country or to any  
one commanding him and if he did it was in  
consequence of forgetfulness at the moment of in-  
cident and in liquor, that he does not attempt to justify  
but was practically taken in the command, and that  
if at that moment a case had been made he would  
have followed his Capt into any fire or danger  
however great, as his conduct on the battle fields of  
Cormac, Shiloh, Nashville, &c. fully testifies to his  
bravery &c. - His conduct on the occasion of the charge  
is most sincerely regretted and he most humbly asks  
that he be restored to his service, that he may share  
with comrades the comforts and kindships of the camp.  
Reference is made to attached certificate of conduct  
as a soldier signed by his officers and fellow soldiers.

All of which is most respectfully submitted  
to your favorable consideration.

Charles Pastthwart.

The undersigned officers and private of  
 Co. H. 2<sup>d</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf. now at St Stephen's are  
 most respectfully requesting that they <sup>be</sup> ~~have~~ in the  
 service of the United States during most of the  
 late war and with Charles Foster Strawn and  
 testify to his good conduct - he has been  
 true and unflinching on the battle field and devoted  
 to the service of his country and we in consequence  
 thereof sympathize with him in personal sorrows  
 and since he has already been long in con-  
 finement we most respectfully ask that he  
 be pardoned and restored to his former rank.

George Coffman

W. A. Haines.  
 Hugh H. Bird  
 Samuel Shaw

John H. Hafford  
 Robert Mitchell  
 Jackson Knight  
 James Keelt.

Robert Wallcut  
 George Garrison  
 Asa S. Jones

Kennedy Black  
 Stephen Cummings

James S. Brown

William Ridgely

William J. Torgar

G. J. Cannon

William Palmerston

Victor Burton

Alfred Dyer  
 Charles W. Jones

John H. Smith  
 John D. York

John V. White  
 Anderson York  
 Charles A. Smith

John Galt  
 G. B. Mitchell  
 John H. Miller  
 Galen Miller

John G. Tilly  
 William Galt  
 George Smith

W. L. Tully  
 Jonathan Johnson  
 Wm. Brooks

James S. Stewart  
 E. H. Spencer

John W. Tind



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles P. M. Thurnish desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 16th day of January 1864

Witness:

C. Russell  
Major Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Charles P. M. Thurnish  
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
First January 1864,  
 By C. Russell  
2nd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
21  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
2nd Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
 Discharged Dec 31 1862

APR 1867  
 Filed in the \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles P. M. Thurnish Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Charles P. M. Thurnish; that the said Charles P. M. Thurnish is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 16th day of January 1864

Witness:

Wm. H. H. H. H.  
Major Recruiting Officer

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Atkins

I Charles Peltz born in Jackson Co  
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Peltz do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Atkins this First day of January 1864,  
before me Charles Peltz mark

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. R. R. R.

Surgeon U. S. Army  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles Peltz  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Six inches high.

Charles Peltz

2nd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,  
the First day of January, 1864, at Atkins,  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Wm. H. R. R.  
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army  
Atkins

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Pollock, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. 1st day of January 1864  
 the 1st day of January 1864  
 Witness: Charles Pollock  
Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Charles Pollock  
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
21st January 1864,  
 By C. Russell 2nd Lt  
21st Regiment of Mo Vol Infy  
2nd enlistment; last served in Company A  
21st Reg't of Mo Vol Infy  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Mendenhall  
3544  
Pack. 196.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

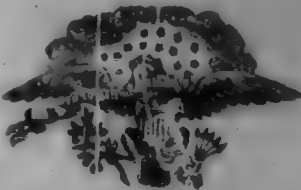
I, Emancipation of Charles Pollock, Do CERTIFY, That I am the said Charles Pollock; that the said Charles Pollock is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. 1st day of January 1864  
 the 1st day of January 1864  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_  
Charles Pollock  
Recruiting Officer  
 (A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Atkins

I, Charles R. Keith born in Jackson Co  
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this First day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles R. Keith do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Atkins  
this First day of January 1864, Charles R. Keith  
BEFORE C. Russell mark  
1st Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. C. Roberts

Major 21st Mo. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles R. Keith  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet  
Six inches high.

C. Russell

21st Regiment of Mo. V. Volunteers,

Recd  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Mo. V. Volunteers, on  
the First day of January 1864, at Atkins.  
Wm. H. Taylor  
1st Lt. 3rd Mo. V.  
Adm. 5th Mo. V.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Charles Postlewait

Priv. Company A.

21. Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_

Corinth Miss.

3rd. Oct. 62

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Abner Rasthewit*  
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A.*, Regiment, *21.*  
 Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*  
 Place of casualty, *Corinth Miss.*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Skull fractured serious*  
 Date of casualty, *31st Oct. 1862.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21. Mo. Regiment.*  
 Brigade, *6* Division, *Corps*, dated *Army of*  
*The Union: dated N. 2nd Army of*  
*The Miss. Corinth Miss. 24. Oct. 1862*  
*sgt. A. B. Campbell, Med. Director*  
*June 11. F. No 73. 81*

*I. Jones.*

Clerk.

*25. June 83*





U.S. General Hospital  
Keokuk Iowa Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I have the honor herewith to enclose the  
Description Roll of Charles Postemaist of your  
Command who has been this day discharged from  
hospital and ordered to report to his Regiment  
for duty.

I am very respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt  
Wm. L. Taylor

Commanding Officer  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy

Surg. U.S. Vol.  
in charge



1644  
Posttewright, Charles

Co H, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Posttewright</u>	28	<u>Charles</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1645  
Patter John W.

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493 324	25
2	8493 283	27
3	8493 352	28
4	8493 438	29
5	8493 518	30
6	8493 597	31
7	8493 667	32
8	8493 740	33
9	8493 812	34
10	8493 883	35
11	8494 983	36
12	32905631	37
13	31380750	38
14	31381057	39
15	31381173	40
16	2769-B-1874	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark: 2769-B-74

✓ See also 12420 Ill. Inf.

P

21

No

John Potter  
Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't No

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2769-B-1874

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 29, 1896

See also 12420 Ill

P

21

Mo.

John H. Potter

Prior, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport - Me., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
Oct 14/62 at Quincy, Ill.

Book mark: kept in line of list (over)

Fennett

APR. 15

8494983

018910

discharge furnished Apr 15/74.  
Vide 2769 - B. A. G. O. (E B) 74.

21 & No.  
C. J. ...  
Capt, Co. 2, Reg't ...

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for June 1st, 1862

Attached to hospital;

When June 20, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Major Truitt

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quincy  
Copyright.

21 N. Co.

*William (ate) ...*  
*Capt, Co. 2nd Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

*for Spec. Muster Roll 1862*

Attached to hospital:

When *June 20*, 186

How employed *Chief*

Last paid by Maj.

to ..., 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *not stated.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. O. 21 No.

James H. H. H.  
Co. F 21 Reg. Ill. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

for

May June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When

June 20, 1862

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

John

to

July 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cabine



21

21

Mo.

John H. Patter

Orl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nich. Quinsey, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
at Hoptl. Quincy  
Ill., Oct. 10/62. for  
disability

Book mark:

Hanson

*P*

21

Mo.

*John W. Peller*

*B. Co. C.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *date April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*  
*Quincy, Ill. since*  
*June 1/62.*

Book mark:

*Harrison*

*P*

21

Mo.

*John W. Potter*  
*Pr*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick at*  
*Genl. Hoopl Quinsey*  
*Ill, since June 1/62.*

Book mark:.....

*Hanson*

30

21

Mo.

John W. Patten

Pl Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Genl Hopt. since June  
1/62.

Book mark:

Hansen

P

21

Mo.

John W. Potter

Port

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at  
Genl Hosp! Quincy Ill.  
Since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

John W. Potter

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Genl. Hasp. Quincy  
Ills. since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

(358)

Copy.

P

21

Mo.

John W. Potter

1st, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Genl

Hospt. Quincy Ills. Since  
June 1<sup>st</sup> 62

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

John Potter

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent Sick at Genl.  
Hospital, Quincy Ill.  
since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Harris



P

21

Mo.

John Potter

Bot Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

20

121

Mo.

John Barker  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
7 months, 1862

Muster-in to date March 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1862

Where Canton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

organ

P.

21

Mo.

John W. Potter

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Adams Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 13, 1862.  
" Mar. 15 "Where Canton  
" Hannibal, MoBy whom Capt. Gist; term 3 y'rs.  
" Lt. Moore

## Remarks:

Disch'd Disability Oct. 14,  
'62. Quincy.

Sittler

Patterson John  
P., Co. A, 21 Reg't Mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments—

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

142 2d 2 3 P, 1 3, R 84  
90

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

John Potter  
a Private Co. "A"  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Mo. vol Infy  
Approved  
L. H. Holden  
Surgeon  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the <sup>Ohio</sup> ~~Missouri~~  
Cincinnati, Sept. 30 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General <sup>Doniphan</sup> ~~Smith~~  
C. M. Foster

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dup sent Pen office  
Nov 8/62  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Entered in Casualty Roll  
S. G. D.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John Potter*, Private of Captain *Charles Gust*, Company, [A], of the *Twenty first* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt. Gust* on the *Twenty first* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Adams Co.* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Eighteen* years of age, *Six* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, page 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

*because of Disease of the Heart, contracted in April 1862. Has done no duty since.*

STATION *Gen Hospital Quincy Ill.*  
DATE *Sept 22 1862*  
*R. Niccolls Surgeon* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Potter* of Captain *Chas. Gust's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Valvular Disease of the Heart, with a soft mitral regurgitant murmur, slight hypertrophy, dyspnoea & palpitation on exertion and some anasarca following an attack of inflammation in April 1862.*

*Valvular Disease of the Heart, with a soft mitral regurgitant murmur, slight hypertrophy, dyspnoea & palpitation on exertion and some anasarca following an attack of inflammation in April 1862.*

DISCHARGED this *fourteenth* day of *October* 1862, at *Quincy Ill.*  
*R. Niccolls Surgeon*  
*O. K. Hart Capt 19 U.S. Army* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

*Description Roll in this Hospital.*

Final statement  
John Potter

Oct 12

Ac A. 21 Mo. Sug

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE  
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that John Potter a Private  
of Captain E. Gust Company (A) of the 11th Regiment of Infantry  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Adams County, State  
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes,  
brandy hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Canton Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at Canton Mo on the Thirteenth day of February, 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by at  
on the day of 186, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Voluntary discharge of the War

The said John Potter was last paid by Paymaster  
Max H. H. H. to include the 30th day of June, 1862, and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are  
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty-two 100  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars;  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from  
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186

He is indebted to

GIVEN in duplicate, at

Gene H. H.  
Quincy Ill

Seller,

this

14 day of Oct, 1862.

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.



1646.  
Patter Silvester

Co <sup>A</sup> 10, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8491323	2 8494958
2 8493281	3 8495077
3 8493351	4 8491147
4 8493437	5 1463-A-1889
5 8493517	6
6 8493596	7
7 8493666	8
8 8493739	9
9 8493810	10
10 8493885	11
11 8493991	12
12 8494052	13
13 8494111	14
14 8494155	15
15 8490895	16
16 8492323	17
17 8494279	18
18 8494239	19
19 8494314	20
20 8494383	21
21 8494436	22
22 8494491	23
23 8494555	24
24 8494625	25
25 8494701	26

Book Mark: 146-99-65

146-99-1889

✓  
See also

P.

21.

No.

Sylvester Potter

Co. A, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 1463 A-1889.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 26<sup>th</sup>, 1889.

The charge of absence without leave of November 24<sup>th</sup> 1862. is removed. He was absent with leave from November 26<sup>th</sup> 1862. to December 11, 1862. when he deserted. was arrested August 12<sup>th</sup> 1863 at Lima Ills (\$11.80 reward and expenses paid) was delivered at Camp Butler Ills August 14 1863 and forwarded to St Louis Mo. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

He was tried before a Genl C.M. for Desertion. Specification:

That \* \* \* having been duly enlisted in the Service of the U.S. did desert the same on or about

A M Muzzey

the 11<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862 at  
Tombes No. 1 and did remain absent  
from his Company until the 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of August 1863. when he was  
returned under guard, was found  
guilty and Ordered to be confined  
at Guard House in Fort Pickens  
for thirty days and to forfeit all  
pay and allowances from date  
he was last paid to the date  
of his restoration to duty.

~~The preceding findings, and~~  
Sentences of the Court were approved  
and promulgated in G.O. No 101  
Head Qrs Dist. of Memphis dated  
December 21. 1863.

As this man was convicted of desertion  
by a G. C. M. the proceedings, &c of  
which were approved and promulgated  
by competent authority, the charge  
of desertion no longer stands against  
him - The record of the fact that  
he was absent in desertion from  
December 11. 1862 to August 12. 1863  
cannot however be expunged.

*Silvestre P. Miller*  
*Det. Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montgomery, Ala. May 1*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *May 8*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*24.66*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100*100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 11/1862*

*Returned Aug 27/63, found  
 by S. C. M. & returned to  
 his pay & was later at  
 Fort Crittenden, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

APR. 14

8491147

1891

One of pay and allow-  
ance from last re-  
ment to date of promo-  
tion to duty by G.O. No.  
100 List of Memphis from  
Dec. 19/83. Entered to  
duty Feb. 5/84 nothing  
settled to Dec. 31/83.

P.

21

Mo.

Silvester Patten

Por., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Reported deserter from Dec 11, 62 to Aug. 30. 63. Restored to duty per S. O. No 101 Hqrs Dist of Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 21. 63 with loss of pay & allowances from June 30. 62 to date of restoration. Mustered (over)

Book mark: 1463 - A. 59.

Johnson & Co.

APR. 15

8495077

018910

Out May 8. 1865 at  
Montgomery, Ala.

Silvester Potter

Pvt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Went without leave from Dec 1/2

Aug. 30/63. tried by G. C. M.

for desertion. Sentenced to 30 days

hard labor at Ft. Pickering and

loss of pay & allowances from

last payment to restoration (over)

Book mark: 1. G. O. Mch. 8. 89. See

1463-7 (V. C. O.) 1889.

Forsett



APR. 16

8494958

018910

to duty G.O. 100. Dist. of  
Memphis Tenn. Dec 19/63.  
Veteran, restored to duty  
Feb 3/64.

*I*

21

Mo.

*Silvester Potter*

*Pt*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged by  
expiration of term of  
service May 10/65,  
at Montgomery, Ala.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Dodge*

P

21

Mo.

Sylvester Potter

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cardozo*  
Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Winter Letter*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Director Letter

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William Patton*

*But* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S. M. Clark*

P

21

Mo.

Simon Patter

Pat. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 or

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty  
from desertion with  
loss of all pay and  
allowances for 18 months  
and 3 days per G. O. No.  
101, dated at H. H. Co. Dist.  
of Memphis, M. T. Dec.  
21, 1863. For  
arrest and delivery,  
\$11.20

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

21

Mo.

Minister Father

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Restored to duty  
from desertion, Feb.  
3, 1864, per C. No. 101,  
dated Headquarters of  
Department, June 21,  
1863, with loss of pay  
and allowances from  
last payment to date  
of restoration. Settled  
for all arrears in pay  
and allowances \$42.

Book mark:

C. A. B. B. B.



P

21

Mo.

Lincolnton Potter

Det. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted. Restored to duty from desertion with loss of pay and allowances from last payment to date of restoration by G. C. M. Feb 2, 1864. No. 101 dated Hdqrs Dist. of Memphis, Memphis, Tenn. Dec 21, 1863. Stoppage for apprehension and delivery, \$11.80.

Book mark:

Muster as Det. Co. is hereby recorded by order Sec (over)

C. A. Clark

APR. 14

8494239

018910

Book mark contd

of War on account of  
not having served two  
years. (ile Hay- 85-1865)

21

Mo.

*P*  
*Samuel Patten*  
*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged by order  
of re-enlistment per G.O.  
No. 101, War Dept. Series  
1163*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

*Sumner Potter*

*Co. A, 11* Reg't Missouri

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Miss.* 1861.

When enlisted

*May 28,* 1861.

When mustered in

*Sept 12,* 1861.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enlisted to a full  
length of term 30  
days by reason of  
regimental order  
Vol 100*

Book mark:

*Vol 100 mustered  
1000*

*D. H. Smith*

APR. 14

8492323

018910

is hereby revoked by  
order of the Secy  
of War on account  
of not having a  
license 2 years  
vide Gaz 99, 1865

P

21

Mo.

Silvester Potter

Sgt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Has been engaged in Battle  
at Shiloh Sept 6 & 7 '62 also  
at Corinth Oct 3 & 4 '62, has  
been absent without leave  
from Dec 11 '62 to Aug 30 '63 (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8490895

1891

Tried by Gen. C. M. for  
desertion, sentenced 30 days  
hard labor at Ft. Pickens  
forfeit pay & allowances  
from last payment to  
date of restoration. Restored  
to duty Feb. 3/64 per G.O. No.  
101 dated Hd Qrs Dist.  
of Memphis Dec. 21/63,

*1)*  
*Amos P. Potter*

*Co. A* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Tried by Gen'l*  
*6 ll. for desertion. Sentence*  
*30 days hard labor at*  
*Fort McKerning. Forfeit*  
*pay and allowances from*  
*last pay to date, after*  
*restoration. Returned to*  
*duty Feb 3 1864. Sec 21*  
*Art of War. Sec 21 1863*

Book mark:

*Amos P. Potter*



21

Mo.

*Christian Patten*  
*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4* *1863*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent*  
*without leave from*  
*Dec 11 1862 to Aug.*  
*4, 1863.*

Book mark:

*G. H. Clark*

*Christian Patter*

*4/1*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 8 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Has been absent  
without leave from  
Dec 11/62, to Aug 30/63,  
Present in arrest*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William Potter*

*1st* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has been absent with*  
*out leave from Dec 1/62*  
*to Aug 30/63.*

Book mark:

*Hansen*

21

Mo.

*Silvester Patter*

*Plt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
Canton. Nov 15, 1862.*

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Silvester Patter*

*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

*Date April 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave since Dec 11/62,*

Book mark: .....

(759)

*Hansen*

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Wilvester Poller

Pl

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Dec 11/62,

Book mark:

Hall

*P*

21

Mo.

*Silvester Patter*

*Pl*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since 1/1/62.*

Book mark:

*Hawley*

P

21

Mo.

Silvester Potter

Pot

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris



P

21

Mo.

Silvester Potter

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage,  $\frac{2}{4}$  100 for

Due Gov't,  $\frac{2}{4}$  100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Silvester Potter

Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30<sup>th</sup> to Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Silvester Potter

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

P

21

Mo.

Silvester Potter

Pvt

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A.Y.O. Mch 8/89 (over)

Harris

APR. 14

8493281

01891\*

Dw 1463 - a - (v.e.B.) 89.

B

Cy

21

Mo.

Director Barker  
Crim., Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Hannibal Mo. March 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 8

1862

Where

Cannon, Mo.

Period

2

years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1003-2-1862

(337)

Copyist.

*Potter, S.*  
*C. Co. A,* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silvester Potter desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden, Tenn. the 28th day of February 1864.

Witness:  
Daniel R Allen 1st Lt Silvester Potter  
1 Regt Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Silvester Potter  
Volunteered at Benton Miss  
28th February 1864.  
By Daniel R Allen 1st Lt  
1st Regt of Mo Vol Infs

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
1st Reg't of Mo Vol Infs  
Discharged Feb 27th 1864.

Apr. 1867. This card was formed  
in the Bureau of R. & R.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case must be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Carthage

I, Silvester Potter born in Adams County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Silvester Potter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carthage Miss

this Twenty Eighth day of February 1861

BEFORE Samuel A. Allen

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Recruiting Officer

Silvester Potter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Standen

Asst Surg 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 16<sup>th</sup> I. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Silvester Potter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight 2 inches high.

Daniel A. Allen

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of 1<sup>st</sup> I. V. Volunteers,

1<sup>st</sup> Regt RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1861, at Memphis Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

Geo W. Williams  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> I. V. S. Co.  
1<sup>st</sup> I. V. S. Co.

No. 1347

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Sylvester Potter

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lima Ills.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

J. C. M. Coome

Mem. of J. C. Coome

November 26 1863

Samuel J. Coe

Rev. J. C. M. Coome

U. S. for Coome's agency  
order private Co. A 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. 20.

Rec. A. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. 20. Nov. 14. 1863

Rooms of General Court Martial  
City of Memphis Tenn

Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

Adjutant of 21<sup>st</sup> Me V L

Sir: Herewith enclosed  
find copy of charge to against J. Vetter which  
you will read the accused and send him  
to these rooms on Friday the 27<sup>th</sup> inst at 8 1/2 o  
clock A.M. for trial. Also send as witnesses  
Capt Geo. Lee and  
1<sup>st</sup> Supt. Tho. Ambrose of Co A 21<sup>st</sup> Me V L  
and such witnesses as the Pres may want.

By Order of  
Edw. L. Sanderson, Pres  
C. L. Lewis

A. J. G. M.

647  
Powell, Isaac

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Powell	27	Isaac
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark

See also

+ 1648  
Powell Isaac

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491344	26
2	8495334	27
3	8495412	28
4	8495608	29
5	8497002	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*State build*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 5, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1861.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 20, 1862*

*for 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Apr. 21, 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

Isaac Powel

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by order  
of Gen. Halleck St Louis mo

Book mark:

Floyd



P

21

Mo.

Isaac Powell

Put

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged June 20.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

21

Mo.

Isaac Powell

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital since April 20/62  
Sent from Pittsburgh Landing  
on board boat.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Mo.

Isaac Powell

Co. 5<sup>th</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Where Springfield, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Powell

Rouell, Isaac

P, Co. B, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

see

Pennington, Hugh L.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

<sup>11649</sup>  
Powell James C

Co A, **21** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8493028	26
2	8493117	27
3	8493206	28
4	8493380	29
5	8493457	30
6	8493683	31
7	8493742	32
8	8493811	33
9	8493887	34
10	8495014	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*James W. Powell*  
*Co. F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Cynthiana Miss*, *Feb 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30* 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded Capt. Jan 11/62.*

*Deserted near Cynthiana Miss*  
*June 15 '62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*F. J. F. J. F.*

20

21

Mo.

James C. Powell

Priv Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at  
Canton Mo. Dec, 11/62

Book mark:

4

21

Mo.

*James C. Powell*  
*21*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *date April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave since Dec 11/62*

Book mark: .....



*P*

21

Mo.

*James C. Powell*

*M*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without  
leave since Dec 11/62*

Book mark:

*Hansen*

*P*

21

Mo.

*James C. Powell*

*Plt* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave since Dec 11/62.*

*Returned from desertion*

*Nov 15/62.*

Book mark:

*Hall*

P

21

Mo.

James C. Powell  
Corps Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted near  
Corinth Miss. June 15<sup>th</sup>  
1862.

Nov & Dec. 62 next on which  
name appears.

Book mark:

Harrie

P

21

Mo.

James C. Powell  
Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Deserted June 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
from Camp near Corinth  
Miss.

Book mark:

Harrio

P

21

Mo.

James C. Porrell  
Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harris*

P

21

Mo.

James C. Powell  
Corps

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15<sup>th</sup> to Decr. 31, 1861.  
Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from  
the Rank Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(855)

Harris

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

James C. Porrell  
Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo. Febr 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Febr 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Nov. 8, 1862

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Harris

✓ 1650  
Powell Solomon

Co. I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491532	26
2	8491516	27
3	8513152	28
4	8513147	29
5	8513276	30
6	8513372	31
7	8513463	32
8	8513534	33
9	8513621	34
10	8513737	35
11	8514293	36
12	8514108	37
13	32930825	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

21

Mo.

*Solomon Powell*

*Pie*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Wesville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Advance pay #13.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. E. Arnold*

*Spencer Daniel*

*Co. I*, Co. *I*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, Ala; April*, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *recruited*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit died at  
M. Hospital, Alabama  
Bk. No. July 23 1865*

Book mark: *Died Aug 23 1865 - M.D.R.*

*Hathaway* Copyright

P

21

Mo.

Solomon Powell

Put Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 3 <sup>04</sup> 100 for 649 Equipage  
& \$600 for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at U.S.A.  
Hospital Jefferson Bks  
Mo January 23/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

21

Mo.

Solomon Powell

Pat, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

6.00

100 for

Transportation

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit - 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup>  
Installment Bounty  
due \$120. sick at  
St Louis Mo. since  
Nov 26/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

21

Mo.

Solomon Powell  
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Absent  
Sick at St Louis Mo  
Since Nov 6/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

21

Mo.

Solomon Lowell  
Cui., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. 2 & 3 in-  
statements of bounty  
due \$80.00

Book mark:

H. C. Ames

(358)

Copy

21

Mo.

*Solomon Lawrence*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit. Absent*

*sick in Hospital at*  
*Vicksburg Miss since*  
*Feb 22/64*

Book mark:

*A. E. Lawrence*

21

Mo.

*Solomon Russell*  
*Russell*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Genl. Hospital Vicks-*  
*burg Miss since*

*W. H. Russell*

Book mark:

*W. H. Russell*



*James P. Smith*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged Oct 1864. Pay  
paid 1/2. Payable.  
at 1/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.  
1/2. 1/2. 1/2. 1/2.*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 17 Oct 61, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wetland*  
*Wetland*

Book mark: ..

*Solomon Powell*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 18, 1864.*Where born *Scotland Co., Mo.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 7*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hamibal, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Jan 9*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ 100Where credited *8th Cong. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Adm Pay #13.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

P

21

Mo.

Solomon Powell

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal, Mo. Jan 9, 1864,*

Where born *Scotland Co, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *Hannibal, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cong Dist, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

P 21 Mo

Solomon Powell

Appears with rank of Recruit on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Mo Inf. Roll dated

Memphis Mo, Jan 5, 1864,

Where born Scotland Co Mo

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

A. B. 6011

Powell, Solomon  
P, Co. D, 21 Reg't mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

*Enlistments*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# FINAL STATEMENT

Private

Solomon Powell

C. I. 21 Reg't of Missouri Infantry

## VOLUNTEERS.

Deid Jan 23<sup>d</sup> 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury of ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 1 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Solomon Powell a private of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (2) of the 21 Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Scotland Co., State  
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,  
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having enlisted  
~~in original organization~~ at Hannibal, Mo. Jan. 2. 64 and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
J. F. Benjamin, at Hannibal, on the 9 day of January,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death/died at U.S. General Hospital  
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. of chronic diarrhoea January 23. 1865

The said Solomon Powell was last paid by Paymaster  
Capt. Thompson to include the first day of February, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the date of death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to seventy-six dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Enlistment,  
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Sixty dollars advanced **BOUNTY**, bounty due \$240.00.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: one Knapsack, one haversack, one  
canteen; due Government for transportation \$0.00  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. this 23 day  
of February, 1865.

H. W. Filton  
Adj. Surgeon U. S. A.



## ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

## DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further assent from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over, the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private *Colman Powell*Late of Company *I**21* Reg't of *Missouri Infantry*Volunteers, who died at *Jeff Bk. Mo*on the *23* day of *January* 1865.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon Powell desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and fourteen days months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The 28 day of

Witness:

Carlos E. Baker

January 1864  
Solomon Powell  
mark

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

No. 17  
Solomon Powell  
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.  
January 2nd 1864  
By J. R. Pugh Min. Sec. of War  
1st Regt. of Mo. Inf. Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L. Henry Do certify, That I am the  
father of Solomon Powell; that the  
said Solomon Powell is Eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The 28 day of

Witness:

Carlos E. Baker

January 1864  
L. Henry  
mark

21 808

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *Solomon Powell* born in *Scotland Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Solomon Powell* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hannibal, Mo.*  
this *second* day of *January* 1864, } *Solomon + Powell*  
Witness *mark*

Before *Capt. Wm. S. Marshall*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Solomon Powell*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches  
high.

*Capt. Wm. S. Marshall*  
Regiment of  
Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved*  
*Wm. S. Marshall*  
*for me*  
*Leol. W. S. Marshall*

*Mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Regt*  
*Regt of Missouri Volunteers on the 1st day of January 1864 at Hannibal, Mo.*

Solomon Powell

Nov. 3. 21. M<sup>o</sup>

Jan. 23. 65.

Jefferson Brins

St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

✓

No 22643 39

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO..

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Solomon Powell

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

21<sup>st</sup> Missouri Infantry Volunteers

Name of Company,

D.

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death, January 23<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Place of Death,

Jefferson Barracks Mo. Ward 4<sup>th</sup>

Cause of Death,

Chronic Diarrhoea

"G"

W. R. Linton  
Asst. Surgeon  
In Charge

1657  
Powell James C

Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



+ 1652  
Pressell Daniel W

Co B-Inf, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Pltr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85 17313	2	84 92890
2	85 16886	3	84 92905
3	85 16890	4	84 92918
4	84 92615	5	84 92930
5	84 91283	6	84 92946
6	84 91284	7	84 92960
7	84 92627	8	84 92973
8	84 92643	9	84 97024
9	84 92661	10	84 92984
10	84 92674		
11	84 92686		
12	84 92695		
13	84 92705		
14	84 92721		
15	84 92733		
16	84 92746		
17	84 92761		
18	84 92775		
19	84 92789		
20	84 92804		
21	84 92819		
22	84 92833		
23	84 92849		
24	84 92863		
25	84 92876		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*20* | *91* | Mo.

*George H. Reed*

Rank *1st Lt.*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Morgan, Mo. April 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Apr 14*, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1866.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Entered the service as*

*1st Lt. U. S. Ar. 21st Mobile*

*Entered to three m. on the pay*

*proposed by Congress approved*

*Feb 1, 1865*

Book mark: .....

*J*

21

Mo.

*Sam M. Russell*

*Pvt.* Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Tenn., Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Records*

Book mark:

*Wilson*

Mo.

Rank *Private*, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Marion H. Russell*

Rank *2nd Lt.* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel H. Bessie*  
 Rank *21*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left service to 20 Nov 11  
 H. B. Regt at the  
 Army*

Book mark:

*Samuel H. Bassett*  
Rank *2nd Lt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left in hospital  
21st Dec. 1865  
Cured 27th*

Book mark:

D

21

Mo.

*Amos W. Russell*

Rank *2d. Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *A. A. D. H. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 100*

Book mark:

*Amos H. Russell*  
 Rank *Q. M.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Co. 21st Regt. Mo. Inf.*  
*2nd 94. 4th Div. Nov 6/64*

Book mark:



*Account H. Pressell*

Rank *Dr. M.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 '64 to Feb 18, 1865.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*Daniel H. Russell*

Rank *Dr. Master* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Acty Asst Dr. Mr.*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 80. no. 94 3<sup>rd</sup> Div*  
*Nov 1/64*

Book mark:

*Tring*  
Copyright

*Married H. Prescott*

Rank *P. D. M.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*Naniel H. Pressitt*

Rank *O M*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

*Copyist*

21

Mo.

Daniel H. Presnell

Rank *1st Lt*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Out det at 2d Co*  
*A. M. 16 ac June 20 54*

Book mark:

*Harold Russell*

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

*March 9th to April 4th*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Absent without leave  
from Jan 6 to Jan 14/64  
has been tried by mili-  
tary commission but no  
report rec'd from same*

Book mark:

*P*

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Russell*

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without leave 8 days*

Book mark: .....

21

Mo.

*Samuel H. Russell*

Rank *2nd Lt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *No. 1 Rec.*, 186 *2*

Present, or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. Service A. A.  
Q. M. 4th Brigade*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

*William M. Russell*

Rank *2nd* *Mr.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

21

Mo.

*William H. Russell*

Rank *2d M.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *1st Lt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Amos H. Russell*

Rank *2d Lieut*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. Smith*  
 Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rank *1st Lt.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *2nd Lt.* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Samuel H. Russell*  
Rank *2d Lieut.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January 11/62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Rank *Major*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 15*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Absent on detached**service from Apr. 10**to the 1st of Oct. 1862.*

Book mark:

*Samuel H. Russell*

Rank *2d Lt*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31st Apr 3rd*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Samuel J. Bennett*  
Rank *Private*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See entry*

Book mark:

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
124  
Det 2<sup>d</sup> Bn., Co. ...., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montgomery Ala. May 27, 1865.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 1, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1, 1865.*

Where *Montgomery Ala.*

Period ..... years.

Remarks: *Accepted for duty*

*James M. Smith Co. 21<sup>st</sup>*

*Rec'd & accepted commission*

*from Gen. Mc. 2<sup>d</sup> Feb 62*

*Mustered in Edm. Ross "Gen*

*muster roll" as accepted in*

Book mark : .....

APR. 14

8491284

418910

The ~~1st~~ <sup>1st</sup> Lt. ~~1st~~ <sup>1st</sup> mustered  
in by Capt Charles Smith  
13<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf'ty Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1861  
but who did not furnish  
rolls to this depot on

---

the 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 62 this officer  
presented himself to Capt Geo  
A Williams 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Inf'ty  
Com of Musters 16<sup>th</sup> U.C. who  
mustered him from that  
date forward to date  
1<sup>st</sup> Apr 1862

---

Mo.

*1st*  
*2nd*, Co., *2nd* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Times, Sep. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Apr 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1, 1861.*

Where *Fort Pickens*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Service was accepted*

*on 1st Nov 1861*

*Service continued on*

*duty in the field on*

*the first day of April 62.*

Book mark:

Mo.

*Amos H. Russell*

Rank *Dr. M. 2* Reg't Missouri *inf*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo, Feb 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.

Where *Alexandria Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By appointment*

*of Col Moore*

Book mark:



P 21

Mo.

Sam. W. Revell

Rank *Private* *1st* *Reg't* Missouri Infantry. \*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Mar 20, 1862*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from* ..... 186 .  
*distinction*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *transferred to 21 Mo. Vol. Inf. 1 Feb. 1862*

\* *Subsequently became 21 Mo Vol Inf.*

Book mark:

(60)

*W. Sayre*  
Capt.

P 21 Mo.  
Dan W. Pressell  
Rank *Sgt.* *1st* *Regt* Mo. Vol Inf<sup>\*</sup>

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens, Mo. Oct. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 <sup>\*</sup>

Where *Keokuk* <sup>\*</sup>

Period *3* years. <sup>\*</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\*Subsequently became 21 Mo. Vol Inf.*

\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. W. Sayre*

*G*

21

Mo.

*Sam W Orectis*

*Col*, Capt. Story's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atkins Mo*, *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1861.\*

Where *Keokuk*.\*

Period *1000* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15. Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Cancelled up to 7, 9 & 10*

*Fairbairn*

*Pressell, D. W.*  
*Lt Col. E. M.* 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. H. Brown  
2100. Ind.

Transportation

11             
10  
3           

2820

Saint Louis Mo Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
J. H. Bennett Capt and Asst. Surg

I have the honor to request Transcripts  
from St Louis Mo to Cassville Tenn for  
101 Men 18 Horses & 18 Wagons  
and 2nd Stems for 3d Division there  
and Obly also 40 Men

W. P. H. St. Louis  
3d Div. 16<sup>th</sup> Mo 1864

Transportation

L. 1. By

R - 100, 100

100

200

200

St Louis Mo

Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

I require Transportation  
for my self and 2 Clerks from St Louis Mo  
to Nashville Tenn traveling under order  
from Genl Smith as a 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> A.C.

D W Proctor Lt  
a 3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
16<sup>th</sup> A.C.



211 Niagara 16 ac 1864

Adm 21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1864  
Memphis June 1864

Perseus D.M.  
Lt R.M.

Quinn to be detailed  
upon some detached  
service for the purpose  
of getting some pay.

P 50 page 386 Rt. Wing  
16 AC

Head Quarters 3 Dec  
16 AC

I would most  
respectfully recommend  
that Lt. Mr. Sheppard be  
detailed on business  
for the benefit of the  
Army for ten days to  
go to Watchers Miss  
Refer to My Genl  
A. J. Smith for this  
action.

D. Moore Col  
The Cong Div

See 57 Dec 12 Rt. 16 ac 1864

Recd N.Y. 15th 16 ac 1864

Head Quarters 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. V. V  
In Camp near Memphis Tenn.  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1861

O. Morris Col. Commanding 3<sup>d</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Sir

I Most Respectfully ask that I be detailed  
upon some detached Service if but for a  
few days to enable me to get some pay  
not having been paid since 30<sup>th</sup> of September  
1863. on the Regimental Muster Rolls and  
our Regiment will not again be paid  
before August next. I have the

Honor to be very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Humblest

D. W. Prepel O. Lieut & R. g. m  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. V. V. V.  
3

No. 92

Ft. Louis, March 19 1864.

Name, D. W. Russell

Rank, R. Q. Master

Regiment, 21<sup>st</sup> Inf. M. Vols.

Bordaux

7th 2nd Regt "Inf" 1st A.C.

Memphis Tenn. Jan. 18<sup>th</sup> 54

Special Orders

18<sup>th</sup> 573

Issued May 4. A.C.  
1st Division

W. D. M. Pressell for duty at  
His Hq. 2nd

68. M. Feb 6

Head-Quarters Right Wing 16th Army Corps,

Memphis Tenn June 18<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 59

EXTRACT. 2

Lt. D. H. Russell R. I. M. 21<sup>st</sup>

Mo. Vol. Infy. is hereby detailed for detached service and will forthwith report at these Headquarters, in person for orders.

By order of Maj. Gen'l A. J. SMITH.

Do.  
L.O. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infy.

J. Hough

Assistant Adjutant General.

Camp M. T. 74

W. P. Taylor - being 10<sup>th</sup> O.C.  
~~July 1st~~  
Lagrange, Tenn  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1859

Special Orders 2  
O<sup>r</sup> 71 3

Smith Maj. Gen. A. G.  
Virely

relieves Lt. D. W. Prescott &  
B. W. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. O.C. from  
detached service

Head-Quarters Right Wing 16th Army Corps,

Lagrange Tenn. July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 71

EXTRACT

3.

St. D. M. Prend A. I. M. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
Vol. Infy is hereby relieved from detached service  
and will forthwith rejoin his Regiment for duty.

By order of Maj. Gen'l A. J. SMITH.

To

C.O. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.

J. Haugh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Ha Qr 3<sup>rd</sup> Dis. 10<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Harqns Mr. W. B. Coz

Special Orders

No. 94

Details

Lieut D. W. Russell as  
Actg. ~~At~~ Q Mr. 3<sup>rd</sup> Dis.  
11<sup>th</sup> A.C.



Headquarters 3d Division, 16th Army Corps,

Albany Mo. Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 911

EXTRACT. 6

Lieut. J. H. Dussan Co. H. 31<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Infy Vols is hereby detailed for detached service as A.A.  
Co. H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 16<sup>th</sup> A.C. and will report without delay  
to these Headquarters for duty.

Comd'g Officer

Det. Mo. Infy Vols

By Order of, *David Moore*  
WM. T. SHAW,

COL. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. INFANTRY VOLS., COMMANDING DIVISION.

*Samuel B. Cornslock*

Asst. Adj't General.

side 1444 Co. 2nd Post

Canton Ky

April 21. 1863.

Moore D.

Col. Comd'g Post

Th. D. H. Russell, 2nd Mr.

21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. most

respectfully asks leave

of absence & granted him

to proceed to Canton Mo.

for the purpose of looking

after some Govt. Property

lost or misplaced. <sup>out</sup> During the

transit of the Regiment for

Canton Mo. to St. Louis.

I most respectfully request

that leave be granted him

J. Moore

Col. Comd'g Post

April 21. 1863

D. W. Russell

21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

21. Mo. Vol.

Leave

10 days per

order per

Atty

Quartermasters Office  
Clinton N.Y. April 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Canton Mo. April 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Sir

As you know there was quite an amount of Quartermasters Stores lost or misplaced on the transfer of the Regiment from Canton Mo to St Louis in December 1862 for which I am personally responsible. I therefore most respectfully ask leave for ten or fifteen days to look after the property. Among which was 2 Bales of Blankets and much other lost property none of which have been accounted for and which I think by attention can be recovered.

Respectfully & Truly

Chas. Russell Lt & Asst Q.M.

21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vol Infy

Having a full knowledge of the facts above stated do most respectfully recommend that Lieut Chas. Russell Asst Q.M. request be granted and that he have transportation to Canton Mo. and return

A. M. W. Cody and

Adj. Genl Comd<sup>g</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Regt

Mo. Vol Infy

H<sup>d</sup> Co. 4th Brig. 5th Div. 16th A.C.

Murphy's Term Dec 14/63

185-31 P.E. 116 1863

Russell D.H.

21st Reg. 9th Div. 21st Dec 1863

Asks that leave of absence for  
25 days be granted him on account  
of the sickness of his wife.

Hd. Qu. 21st Regt 9th Div  
Camp. Watch the 14th Dec  
Dec. 14: 1863-

Approved and Respectfully  
referred and ask that leave  
be granted St Russell as  
I know the health of Mrs.  
Russell to be such as  
to need his presence at  
home. Her health has  
been bad for the last  
8 months.

J. M. Woodruff  
Sd. Capt.

H<sup>d</sup> Co. 4th Brig. 5th Div. 16th A.C.

Murphy's Term Dec 14/63

Approved. I concur in the  
above and respectfully ask that  
the leave be granted.

V. J. Morris  
Col. 21st Regt. Inftry  
Comd'g Brigade.

Hed. Qu. Disb. of Murphy's  
Murphy's Term.  
14th December 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
approved

J. M. E. Foster  
Brig

See S.O. No. 322. Par. 9.

Dec. 4th 1863

H<sup>d</sup> Co. 4th Brig. 5th Div. 16th A.C.

H<sup>on</sup>. Gen. 4<sup>th</sup> Brig. 5<sup>th</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.

Murphree. Tenn. Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>. 1862.

Thomas H. Harris

Capt. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Adj. Genl.

16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

Captain.

I have the  
honor to respectfully request that leave of absence  
be granted me for twenty five days on account  
of the sickness of my "Wife"

I have the honor to be

Captain

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servt

D. W. Prepell

Lt. & R. Q. M. 21<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Infy. Vol.

Adj. Acty. A. Q. M. 4<sup>th</sup> Brig. 5<sup>th</sup>

Div. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.

1342

Ned Ins. 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Regt.

Clinton Ky. April 15<sup>th</sup> / 63

Pessell D. W.

Sgt & Co. 21<sup>st</sup> Mr Regt Vol 5

Asks for leave of  
Absence

Head Quarter 21 Reg Mo  
Clinton Ky June 15 1863  
To Genl Asboth

Commanding at Columbus  
I Respectfully ask leave of absence  
for Eight days to accompany the  
Sheriff of Hickman County Ky to  
Frankfort with ~~the~~ Prisoners convicted  
at the Special Term of Court recently  
held for said County.

Lieut. D. W. Prezell  
Reg 9 Mo  
21 Mo Vol

Wd. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 16<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
Str. Chontian June 1<sup>st</sup> 1867

Special Orders  
No. 3

Murray Col. C.D.

Details Lynch & W. Russell

L. R. M. 21<sup>st</sup> Mr. as actg.

Asst. L. R. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig



Adj Gen 1st Brig 3rd Div 16th Ab  
St. Chouteau June 1st 1884

Special Orders  
No 3-

III. Lieut Daniel W.  
Russell Regt Quartermaster  
2nd Mo Vol Infy is hereby detailed  
as acting Asst. Gr. Mstr of  
the 1st Brig and will report  
to the Commanding Officer for  
duty forthwith

By Command of  
Col C. D. Murray  
Comd Brig

Supv. of Armys.  
Lieut. R. S. A. C. C. G.

S. W. Russell

21 No. Vals

---

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 46.

HEADQUARTERS

DISTRICT OF MOBILE.

Mobile, Ala., October 5, 1865.

[Extract.]

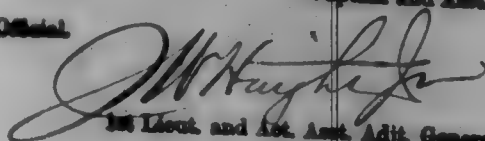
1. First Lieut. D. W. Prussell, Reg't Quartermaster, 31st Missouri  
Vol. Infan'ty, Acting Assistant Quartermaster at this Post, will  
proceed to New Orleans, La., by first steamer, on business connected  
with his Department. He will return with as little delay as possible.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DeRussy.

THOS. THOMPSON,

Captain and Asst. Adjutant General.

Official.



1st Lieut. and Asst. Adj. General.

C. A. 21st Nov 1865.

add to the ...  
... ..

...

...

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

1 Lt. D. W. Russell  
21 ... ..

... ..  
... ..

Head Quarters 2nd. Division 16<sup>th</sup> Ck.

near Montgomery Ala. May 15<sup>th</sup> 65

General Orders

No. 45

Captain Richard P. J. J. J.

A. Q. M. having been relieved from duty  
with this Division. Lieut. D. H. P. J. J.  
Actg. Asst. Q. M. will perform the duties  
of Assistant Quartermaster.

By Order of George H. Hammond  
J. P. Sample.  
Maj. Gen. A. A. J. J.

L.M. Russell

21 Novals

**SPECIAL ORDERS,** { **HEADQUARTERS**  
**No. 11.** { **DISTRICT OF MOBILE.**  
Mobile, Ala., August 27, 1865. }

[ Extract ]

3. Lieut. D. W. Pressell, R. Q. M., 21st Missouri Vet. Vols. will report to Capt. John Stewart, A. Q. M., Chief Quartermaster, to take charge of the serviceable Land Transportation and Forage at this Depot.

By order of Brevet Major General K. Garrard.

*J. Sample*  
Major and Asst. Adjt. General

*to Capt. John Stewart, A. Q. M., 21st Missouri Vet. Vols.*

SPECIAL ORDERS,  
No. 38.

HEADQUARTERS

DISTRICT OF MOBILE  
Mobile, Ala., September 27, 1865.

[Extract.]

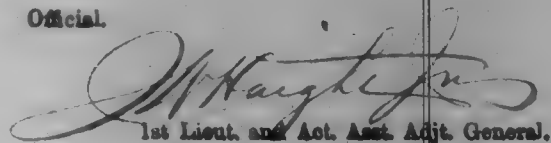
3. First Lieut. D. W. Prussell, 21st Missouri Vet. Vol. Infantry, is hereby relieved from duty as Act'g Asst. Quartermaster, in charge of land transportation and forage at this Post, and after transferring to Captain E. B. Boyd, A. Q. M., all property for which he is responsible, will rejoin his regiment.

By order of Brigadier General G. A. DeRussy.

THOS. THOMPSON.

Captain and Asst. Adjt. General.

Official.

  
1st Lieut. and Act. Asst. Adjt. General.

*Comdy Officer  
21st Mo V. V. Infy*



1653  
Prestle Daniel W

Co. I. S. 21 Missouri Inf.

Private Water Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Pressell,	27	Daniel W.
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1654  
Preston Davis

Co H, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517213	2	8511373
3	8509322	4	8509013
5	8509221	6	8511363
7	8509423	8	8491038
9	8509312	10	8511760
11	8509611	12	8490624
13	8509701	14	8916-6-1882
15	8509784	16	
17	8509864	18	
19	8509965	20	
21	8510046	22	
23	8510129	24	
25	8510214	26	
27	8510293	28	
29	8510372	30	
31	8510447	32	
33	8510507	34	
35	8510593	36	
37	8510749	38	
39	8510843	40	
41	8510938	42	
43	8511023	44	
45	8511103	46	
47	8511211	48	
49	8511282	50	

Book Mark: 8916-C-82

See also

P 21 Mo.

Isaac Preston

, Co. No. 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8916, C. 1882

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 15, 1882

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One

Certificate

furnished.

72  
Copied

7

21

Mo.

Isaiah Preston

Pr. Co. H 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile, Ala., Oct 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 10, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1862

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1862, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: This man was not de-

tained in the service for any fault of his own.

Stoppage all pay allow-  
ance to September (over)

Book mark:

Cardozo

APR. 14

8490624

018910

3.1863, by sentence of Genl  
Court Martial was  
captured in Battle of Peas-  
ant Hill, La. April 9. 64

Remained as prisoner  
of war to May 27. 65.

Stop pages from rolls  
Apr 30/64 - 64.

Sentence of court mar-  
tial: Private Isaac  
Preston, Co. H, 21. Mo. Hls  
to forfeit all pay &  
allowances from the  
United States & be confined  
to hard labor in a  
military prison to be  
designated by the comd'g  
officer for one year

signed

Chas. H. Borden

Col 25. Mo. Vd. Inf.

mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of  
service.

P

21

Mo.

*Isiah Preston*

*Co. W., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1<sup>st</sup> Morgan Ar., April 19, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by  
reason of expiration of term  
of service Oct 10/65*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Isiah Preston

Pt 1, Co. 11, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup># 45</sup> ~~100~~ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup># 64</sup> ~~100~~ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ <sup># 100</sup> ~~100~~ 100

Remarks: # So appears on roll.

Absent A prisoner of war at  
Tyler Texas. Was captured at  
the battle of Pleasant Hill La.  
Apr 9/64 & dropped from roll (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

APR. 14

8491058

018914

*of June 30/64, 64C*



21

Mo.

*David J. Smith*Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 20*, 1862.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from Co. A,**21st Reg't Missouri Infantry, 1862. From**a prisoner of war at Libby.**Transferred to Pleasant Hill,**Aug. 20. Engaged in action at**Indian Springs, Kansas, Pleasant Hill,**1862.*Book mark: *100*

APR. 16

8511565

018910

& Fred before S. C. M. at  
Corinth, Miss. in Sept. '62,  
on charge of Martins. In  
continued from Aug. 7/62  
to Nov 1/62. Remained absent  
from the Regt. until Aug. 30/63.  
Returned to duty Oct 24/63.  
subject to decision of S. C. M.  
on charge of Martins.

TP cot. Mart: Dec 19/6 -  
6-1892.

P

21

Mo.

Maiah Reston

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Aristmunt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to C 76  
21 Mo. Vol Inf. Feb 1/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Merchant

C

21

Mo.

Isiah Creston

Drk., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out for  
expiration term service  
Oct 10 1865

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

P 121

Mo.

Isaac P. Foster

Private, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On active sentence  
of G. O. M. May 1, 1865  
doing duty subject to  
sentence of G. O. M.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Book mark:

*John T. Trotter*  
*Sn.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1885.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at*  
*Battle Pleasant Hill, La.*  
*Apr. 9<sup>th</sup> 62. Now at Tyler*  
*Texas. Stoppage from*  
*roll of June 1<sup>st</sup> 62 to Oct.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P.

21

Mo.

Isiah Preston

A., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 25th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Fallen Prisoner  
at battle Pleasant  
Will be apl. 9/64  
now at Tyler Tex  
Stoppage from  
Roll of June 30 of 64  
\$ 6.41*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. E. Elliott*

(358)

Copyist.

*Leitch, Preston*  
*Pl*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Leitch, Preston*, 1884.

Present or absent *Leitch*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leitch, Preston at*  
*Leitch, Preston at*  
*Leitch, Preston at*  
*Leitch, Preston at*

Book mark:



*William H. H. H.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in battle  
of Vicksburg 4th Sept  
1864. Died of typhoid fever.*

Book mark:

*James H. ...*  
*...*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *Wounded and missing at battle of Pea Ridge, La. Apr. 7, 64. A prisoner of War at Tyler, Texas.*

Book mark: *...*

21

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded - Missing*  
*at Battle of Mansfield*  
*Hill, La. Apr. 8, 1864.*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Post*  
Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *in detention by spec.*  
*Genl. Orders for 10 days*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*March 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Frank Benton*

*1st*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y* *Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Returned to duty*  
*by special Order No. 464, H.Q.*  
*Gen'l of Memphis, Memphis,*  
*Oct. 28. 63. Subject to the*  
*sentence of C. C. M. held at*  
*Corinth, Miss., Sept. 1862, charge,*  
*mutiny.*

Book mark:

*Stuller*

P.

21

Mo.

Frank Weston,

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty by  
Special Order No. 464, 11d. Geo.  
Dist. of Memphis, Memphis,  
Tenn., Oct. 21, 1863, subject to  
the sentence of G. C. M., which  
was held at Corinth, Miss.  
Sept. 1862, charged with mutiny.

Book mark:

Stuller

*P*

21

Mo.

*Isaiah Beaton,*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Having been under arrest awaiting the sentence of C. C. M. which commenced at Leitch Miss. in Sept. 1862, is now returned to duty, subject to sentence of said C. C. M. By Special Order No. 464, Dated Ad. Gen. Sec. of Memphis, Memphis, Tenn. Oct. 28, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Stricker*

*Amick, Preston,*  
*Sgt.*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In confinement*  
*awaiting sentence of G. C. M.*  
*on charge of mutiny; tried*  
*at Court Martial, Sept. 10.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*James Weston**Plt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent in confinement*  
*since Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> - 62. Charge-Mutiny*  
*now at St. Louis.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Agnes Smith*

Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

*Condensed*

*March & April*

*Present*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present in  
Company  
since 7/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(856)

*John Smith*

Copy at.

21

Mo.

*Spain*  
*Co*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Spain*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*since must be*  
*at all times*  
*discharged*

Book mark:

(159)

Copyist.

*P*

21

Mo.

*Signal Preston*  
*Gov*, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent in*  
*confinement*  
*since Aug 1/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Steward*

Copyist.

*Maya Preston*

*Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present in*  
*Confinement*  
*since Aug 7th*  
*at St Louis*  
*awaiting sentence*  
*of Court Martial*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James F. Nelson*  
*James F. Nelson*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent in Co. H. 1867*  
*sent to Co. H. 1867*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

*James Smith*

*James Smith*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Smith*



21

Mo.

*John F. ...*  
... Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *... in ...*  
*... ...*  
*...*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*James H. Pelt*  
*Pelt*, Co. H, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Lincoln*

*Co. 4*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eastern Mo. Sept 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *Oct 20* - , 186 .

Where *Lancaster Mo*

Period . . . . . years.

Remarks :

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : *see 84 6 - 6 - 24.2 E 1862*

*Handwritten signature*

P

21

Mo.

Isaac Preston

Pr, Co. II, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

21

Mo.

Isaiah <sup>x</sup> Priston

Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., Oct 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.\*

Where Athens.\*

Period During Mar. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per D. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

Preston, Isaiah

P, Co. H, 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan'y 9, 1883

This is accepted as referring to  
 Isaac Newton  
 11/21/1687

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

rolled as Isaac Preston P 60 H 21 Mo Vol  
No other name borne on roll of Co H 21 779 vols  
that this report can have reference to.  
also born as Jacob. 779 P  
Jame 4 11

also born as Frank -  
2d Aunt Cass - to L. E. Cass & P. M. D. Jan 4 1853  
8916.6 - 1882. P. M. D. noted through transcripts up to 1882. P. M. D.

Copied by 12/1/59

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 313

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Services.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<del>Isaac</del>										
Preston Isaac	P	21	Mo	Vol 16		Ev	11	278		

Captured at Plasmit Hill La Apr 9, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., Confine not given, 186.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Mouth Red River La, 186, of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186.

No further record.

A. C. Case to Prisoner Nov 15 1864

Copied by [over]



Memphis. Tenn.

Sept. 19. 1863

Ad. Qu. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.

Moodyard. Lt. Col. H. C.  
Comdy Regiment

Requests to be informed  
when Isaiah Preston, Co  
H. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. left St. Louis,  
and by what authority  
sent. He was under arrest  
for mutiny and was left  
in St. Louis in Oct. 1862.  
He has returned to his  
regiment and is now in  
confinement

Office Prov. Mar.

St. Louis, 26<sup>th</sup> Sept. 63

Respectfully returns  
with the information  
that only one named  
St. Mallett appears  
on the records of  
this office. He  
was sent to Schofield

Barracks in this  
city. Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> 63  
to forwarded to his  
Regt. This was before  
I took charge of  
this office & I have  
no means of infor-  
mation further.

C. C. Allen  
Capt & Prov. Mar.  
St. Louis Dis

Record A. C. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. 11<sup>th</sup> 63

The only one I can find on our Books is R. H. Hallett  
21st Mo. who was sent to Jolo 1863 Feb 26 '63 by Brig. Genl. H. H. H.

87

Head Quarter 21st Mo. I. O.  
Memphis Tenn.  
September 17th 1863

Worst Marshal  
Dist. of Saint Louis

Sir:

I most  
respectfully request that you inform  
me when Isaiah Preston private Co.  
No. 21st Missouri Inf. Vol. left  
Saint-Louis and by what Authority.  
He in company with B. Walcott  
Marburn L. Hart- Edward Ball and  
Jonathan Bloodget were left in Saint-  
Louis under Arrest for Mutiny in  
October 1862 when the 21st Mo. I. O.  
were en route for Canton Missouri  
Since Isaiah Preston has returned to  
the regiment- where he now is in  
Confinement.

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant-

A. M. Woodman

Adj. Genl. Genl. H. H. H.

✓ 1655  
Preston Musley

Co *G*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17255	26
2	85-06911	27
3	85-06812	28
4	85-07011	29
5	85-07115	30
6	85-09026	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

Wesley Preston

Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Diphtheria  
Rocky Mountain May 27/62

Book mark:

A. Merchant

P.

21

Mo.

Nestley Preston.

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hospital  
at Keokuk, Iowa of Disease  
May 27<sup>th</sup>. 1862.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

(858)

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

Westly Preston.

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. V. Reed*

P.

21

Mo.

Wentley Preston

Priv. Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wanton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When

Oct. 25, 1861.

Where

Athens,

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Pettit, Marcellus  
245-445 - R. & P.

A. W. Reed

(356)

Copyist.

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Wesley Preston*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed.*

(358)

Copyist.



*Alley Preston*

*Priv.* Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo Oct 23*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where *Athens* .\*

Period *During* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*Nwa Tyler*

*Preslow, Wesley*  
C, Co. *9*, 21 Mo. Inf. Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.             
*Walter Houston*  
Priv of Company "G"  
21 Regiment of Ma

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Accd May 27/62.*  
*Injured by shell*  
*Sept 13/62*

*Amputated right arm, 25th June*  
*1862, at Fort Fisher, Texas*  
*by the enemy's fire.*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 SGLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Nesley Norton  
Rank: Sir Company: 1st Regiment: 21  
Arm: Drach State: Mo  
Nature of Casualty: Drach

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Drach

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. Record  
Vol 2 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Drach

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar. 27/1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rockwell Iowa

REMARKS.

no of 1862  
Clerk.

✓ 1656  
Preston William H.

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8505990	25
2	8506077	27
3	8506157	28
4	8506234	29
5	8506313	30
6	8506382	31
7	8506451	32
8	8506677	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.I.

P

21

Mo.

William A. Preston  
Privt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Feby 3. 65  
from 20th Mich. Infy to Co 'F'  
1st S. O. Reg't 21st Mo  
Infy Eastport Miss Feby 3  
65 pursuant to S. O. Nov 71  
W. A. G. O. Washing-  
ton D. C. Dec. 28. 64

Book mark:

Furnish -

*William H. Preston*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Ft Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Apr 19, 1866.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*6*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*34* *97*  
*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*210* *100*; due \$.....*90* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Transferred*

*by consolidation from 24th*  
*Regt. Mo. Inf. Feb 4 65. Place of*  
*original enlistment Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

*Disent. by Comp.*

*P*

21

Mo.

*William* <sup>x</sup> *H. Preston*

*Plt*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran*

*Inserted by H. G. Hughes* *E*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*Jennings*

Copyist.



*William H. Preston*

*1st*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. J. J. J.*

P

21

Mo.

William H. Preston

Pl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*William G. Preston*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran 5th Instant*

*Bounty \$50 due*

*Discharges from former*  
*Pay Roles for lost arms and*  
*equipment and Transpor-*  
*tation \$ .85*

Book mark:

*J. M. J.*

7

21

Mo.

*William H. Preston*

*Private*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *gravel lost*

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Remarks: *Veteran 5th Instant*  
*Bounty \$50 due.*

Book mark:

*Turner*

*G.*

21

Mo.

*William H. Preston*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

1657  
Prewett, Charles W.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Prewett</i>	28	<i>Charles W.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

*Pag - 108 - 70*

*Chr - 132 - 69*

See also

x

1658

Prewett, DavidCo C, 21 Missouri Inf.Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8377185-	25
2	8497285-	27
3	8497199	28
4	8497364	29
5	8497465-	30
6	8499061	31
7	8511632	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

21

Mo.

David Smith

....., Co. H., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Taken turned to Co. "H".

21st Dec. 1864

Book mark:



P

21

Mo.

*James P. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Tenn., Sept. 1*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ady'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *aid in camp*

*Wash. Tenn. Sept. 1*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

David Brewitt

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Died near Corinth  
Miss in camp of  
disease May 22/62

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

David Green

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Shadbolt

Copy

P

21

Mo.

+  
David Bennett

P, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo. Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where Memphis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Shadlock

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

David Pruitt

P

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 13<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Present or absent Pruitt

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Adcock

P.

21

Mo.

David Brewett.

Plt., Capt. Wooley's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens, Mo., Oct. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.\*

Where Luray.\*

Period War years.\*

Remarks:

~~\*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.~~

†The 1 and 2 Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark:

Baker.

Prewett, David

, Co. 6, 21 Mc. Inf. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation





# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that David Drivill was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1861, at Memphis, in Company C, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February, 1862, at Canton Mo., in Company C, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the month of dated December 5, 1864, he is reported Private Died near Corinth Miss May 25. 1862

Chas. Drivill

Asst Adj. General

Heads  
JMK

1659

*Prewitt, John*

Co. *I*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Prewitt</i>	30 <i>John</i>
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Back Mark

See also

1660

Pruitt, CharlesCo D, 21 Missouri Inf.PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>Le Pruitt</u>	28 <u>Charles W</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No: Poz-108-70Cps-132-69

See also

1661  
Brewitt David

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		7	
3	Lu Brewitt	8	David
4		9	
5		10	
6		11	
7		12	
8		13	
9		14	
10		15	
11		16	
12		17	
13		18	
14		19	
15		20	
16		21	
17		22	
18		23	
19		24	
20		25	
21		26	
22		27	
23		28	
24		29	
25		30	

Book Mark:

See also

x <sup>1662</sup>  
Prewitt John

Co I, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17047	25	85-13789
2	85-11957	27	85-13855
3	85-11866	28	85-13918
4	85-12050	29	85-13972
5	85-12136	30	85-14029
6	85-12223	31	85-14109
7	85-12249	32	85-14218
8	85-12374	33	
9	85-12439	34	
10	85-12521	35	
11	85-12594	36	
12	85-12669	37	
13	85-12745	38	
14	85-12815	39	
15	85-12910	40	
16	85-14142	41	
17	8491667	42	
18	8491682	43	
19	85-13174	44	
20	85-13271	45	
21	85-13373	46	
22	85-13464	47	
23	85-13540	48	
24	85-13622	49	
25	85-13721	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

21

Mo.

*P*  
*John Pruitt*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan, Ala.*, *April 7*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

*April 7*, 186*6*.

Last paid to

*Feb 25*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *65 3/4* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *200* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Recruit*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

*John Brewitt*  
*Pri. Co. A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*A. E. Arnold*

21

Mo.

*John Bennett*  
*Pat.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Permit to installment  
Society due \$50.*

Book mark:

(858)

Copy



21

Mo.

*P*  
*Joseph Bennett*  
*Priv.*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Permitted installment*

*Security Sec'd.*

Book mark:

*Witham*

21

Mo.

*James Bennett*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Permit to install new  
bounty for \$100*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. H. Moore*

Copy

P

21

Mo.

John Brewitt  
Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit 5<sup>th</sup>  
installment bounty  
due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

21

Mo.

John Bewell  
Pot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358)

Copyright

P

21

Mo.

John Brewitt  
Plat. Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

21

Mo.

John Brewitt  
Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 20 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit 4<sup>th</sup>  
Installment Bounty  
Due \$40

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

21

Mo.

John Prewitt

Plt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copyist

21

Mo.

*John Brewitt*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*H. C. Arnold*  
Copied



21

Mo.

*John Brewitt*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

(858)

*H. E. Arnold*  
Copyist

*John Smith*  
*John Smith*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*(Mustered in Feb 12. 64  
 as Annibal rec. for  
 3 years)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Bill  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

John Prewell

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Manitoba Mo, Feb 12, 1864,

Where born Jennings Co. Ind

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Manitoba Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Mo. Inf. Ill. 1st Regt.

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(339)

Copyed.

P

21

Mo.

John Prescott

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864,

Where born Jennings Co. Ind

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis Mo, Scotland Co. Mt. Pleasant

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(339)

Copied.

21

Mo.

*John Hewitt*  
*Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn., Dec. 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disa-*

*bility Oct 2/62, Sur-*  
*geon's certificate.*

Book mark:

*A. E. Arnold*  
 Copy

21

Mo.

*John P. ...*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *109* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged at  
St. Louis, Mo. Oct 23 1862  
Received final information  
of his discharge of 7/1/63*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*P. J. Smith*  
Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Absent sick in Gen.  
Hoyt's Hospital. Dis. since  
May 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

(358)

*Leger*  
Copyright



72

21

Mo.

*John Pruitt*

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick  
in Genl Hosp St.  
Louis Mo. May 24  
1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*John*

Copied

21

Mo.

*John Pruitt*

*1st*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick  
in Genl Hospital  
St Louis Mo since  
May 1st 1862*

Book mark:

*Joiner*

21

Mo.

*John Pruitt*

*Ph.*, Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 to Apr 2*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
in Genl Hospital.  
St Louis since  
Mar 2d 1863.*

Book mark:

*Primer*

*P*

21

Mo.

*John Pruitt*

*Pt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick  
in Genl Hospital.  
St. Louis Mo. since  
May 2, 1862*

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

*P.*

21

Mo.

*John P. Smith.*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*in Gen Hospital*

*at St Louis Mo since*

*May 2/1862*

Book mark:

(358)

*Joiner.*

Copyright

21

Mo.

*James P. Smith*

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent, sick  
in field hospital.  
At Fort. Mc. J. 1862  
May 2, 1862*

Book mark:

*James P. Smith*

21

Mo.

*John Smith**Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*  
*in Genl. Hospital*  
*St. Louis Mo. since*  
*May 20. 1862.*

Book mark:.....

*Housel*

P

21

Mo.

*John P. Smith*  
*Smith, Co. D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent sick*  
*in Genl. Hospital*  
*St. Louis from since*  
*May 21. 1862.*

Book mark:



P

21

Mo.

John Pruitt

Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Spent sick  
in Genl. Hospital  
St. Louis since  
May 21, 1862.

Book mark:

Howell

21

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*Smith*

Copyist

21

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Private*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Kenton Mo. Feb 12, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enroll

When *Nov 1861*, 186 *1*.

Where *Wendover's*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Cancel*

*P*

21

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Laurel*

P

21

Mo.

*John C. Crut*

*Capt.*, Capt. Harle's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *16* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Athens Mo.*, *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct. 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Memphis*.

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *As shown on Roll*

\* *22* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men as of same date. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

*A. B. Brandon*

*Creswell, John*  
P, Co. *I*, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

*✓*  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HD 2nd So. L. Div mo RSD 2.  
no 2458. Paper 21

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 88

John Pruitt  
Private Co. (S.) 21st  
Missouri Regt of Inf. Wtse.

Supd. Gen. Pers. Office  
Nov 19/62

Approved  
Mad. miles  
Drum  
Mad. Dr. miles  
2nd Lt. J. W. Curtis  
Department of War, Missouri  
St. Louis October 21st 1862  
To be Discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis  
W. H. Starke  
Capt. 1st Mo. Inf. Regt.  
RECEIVED WITH  
AND APPROVED  
OCT 21 1862

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_  
Entered in casualty Roll.  
S. G. D.  
B. H. H. Oct 23

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, *John Druit* of Captain *William*  
*Harle's* Company, (I.) of the *21<sup>st</sup> Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Inf. Vols.* was enlisted by *William Harle* of  
the *21<sup>st</sup> Mo.* Regiment of *Inf. Vols.* at *Memphis*  
on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Gunning Co.* in the State of *Indiana* is *16*  
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*Unfit for duty 10 months.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Druit* of  
Captain *William Harle's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 259, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Solidification of lower lobe of left lung, the result of previous Pleuropneumonia, — lividity of face — frequent respiration, — imperfect circulation of blood, — had measles last December, — has done no duty since.*

*Convalescent Hospitals.*

*Benton Barracks, Mo. October 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.* *Dr. M. C. Nugent* Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED, this

*23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October* 186*2*, at *St. Louis*

*Henry J. Alenstedt*  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)



CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*John Puet*

*Priv*

of Company

*D*

*21*

Regiment of

*Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Oct 23/62,*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

-----

Name: John P. Ruet

Rank: Cor Company: D Regiment: 21

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Jewett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service ~~on account of disability~~ by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Missouri  
the 12th day of February 1864  
Witness: John W. Dryden John Jewett

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 .

No. 11  
John Jewett  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
February 12th 1864,  
By Capt John F Benjamin  
Pro Mar 8th of 1864  
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo Inf Vol

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Asa Jewett Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of John Jewett; that the said John Jewett is nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal, Mo.  
the 12th day of February 1864  
Witness: John W. Dryden Asa Jewett

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Kannibal

I, John Prewett born in Jennings County  
in the State of Indiana aged nineteen years,  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twelfth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Prewett do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Kannibal Mo.

this

12th

day of

February 1864

Before

Capt & Provost Marshal John Prewett Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon Board of Examiners  
St. Louis Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Prewett  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
10 inches high.

John Prewett  
Captain & Provost Marshal  
St. Louis Mo. RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 12th day of February 1864 at Kannibal Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers

on

John Prewett  
St. Louis Mo.  
Recruiting Officer

✓ 1663  
Price George  
Co A, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491760	26
2	8491845	27
3	8494256	28
4	8494333	29
5	8494384	30
6	8494437	31
7	8494492	32
8	8494536	33
9	8494626	34
10	8494688	35
11	8494746	36
12	8494796	37
13	8494849	38
14	8494894	39
15	8494959	40
16	8495053	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P.

21

Mo.

George Price

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Forth Morgan, Ala. Apr. 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3/1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140.100; due \$ 160.100

Remarks: Recruit. Stoppages

for one Muster and

accountments retained

\$100.

Book mark:

J. W. Nall

21

Mo.

*George Price*  
*Priv*, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, Feb 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book marks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*

P.

21

Mo.

George Price.

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby., 1866

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit. Detached  
serv. at Military Prison  
Mobile Ala since  
Feb 18. 66. Stoppages  
for U.S. Transportation.  
\$26.65

Book mark:

Geo W Hall,



P. D.

21

Mo.

George ~~Rice~~ Price

Priv. Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Absent sick  
at Leavenworth Mo. since  
Dec. 3, 1865.

\* Corrected by W. A. Hughes. C. S.

Book mark:

James Hall.

P.

21

Mo.

George Rice.

Priv.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Hall,  
Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

George Lico

Pr.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. since  
Aug. 25. 65 per S. O. No  
8 dated Hdqrs Dist. of  
Mobile Ala. Aug. 24. 65.

Book mark:

Jno. A. Hall,

*F*

21

Mo.

*George Price*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist.*

P

21

Mo.

George Price

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McHape*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second instalment bounty due*

Book mark:

*Cardozo*  
Copied.

*I*

21

Mo.

*George Price*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*George Price*  
Coy. 1st.

P

21

Mo.

George Price

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKraze*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second instalment bounty due*

Book mark:

(855)

*Cardozo*  
Copyright

*George Rice**21st* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7th*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Secured by installment  
Bounty due*

Book mark:



*George Price*

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*George Rice*

*Det* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4, Oct 4*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. M. Clark*

1)

21

Mo.

George Bruce

Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Will Black

*George Rice**1st* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*Present or absent *Will sent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*George Price*

*Put* Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Recruit from depot*

Book mark :

*C. M. Clark*

P

21

Mo.

George Rice

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 19, 1864,*

Where born *Lewis Mo*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mich 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Wannibal*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mich 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Wannibal*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Transit Canton, Louis Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

P

21

Mo.

*James Price*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo. Feb 31, 1864,*

Where born *Lewis Co. Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Hannibal Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Carters, Lewis Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Michael*

*Price, George*  
*C. Co. A,* 21 *Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /



Springfield Ills  
Jan 29/66

Transportation furnished  
to George Price Co's  
21.00 mo Inf from  
Springfield to St Louis

NOV 1905  
Transd  
1721 in  
with the  
Sep 1905  
A  
O  
Rev

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Free office. John Feb 1. 1906

Quartermaster Department  
Springfield, Ill. Jan'y 29. 1866  
Chief Surg. & Dist. Office,  
State of Missouri  
St. Louis, Mo.

For this day transportation was furnished.

Private George Price, Co "A" 21st Regt Mo. Inf.  
1st Vol.

from Springfield Ill. to St.  
Louis, Mo. 96 miles cost \$1.37 which amount  
should be deducted from his pay in accordance with  
Par 3, Gen. Order No 33 War  
Dept.

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

James Campbell

Capt & Asst Surg  
St. Francis, Paup & Co.

**WAR DEPARTMENT,  
THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.**

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that ..... , an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

itled

th

to

To

al.

B. 767 March 31st, 1864.  
P. J. O. Schram  
For George Price, a new recruit for  
Co. A, 2nd Inf. Regt. Mo. Vols. Co  
\$10

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Price desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and twenty days months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 31st day of March 1864.  
Witness: John W. Dryden. George Price

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( \_\_\_\_\_ )

21  
No. 2  
George Price  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
March 31st 1864  
By Capt G. Benjamin Pro  
Mar 8th Dist Mo.  
for 1st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Price Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of George Price; that the said George Price is minor years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo. the 31st day of March 1864.  
Witness: John Price

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Hannibal*

I, *George Price* born in *Lewis County*  
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years  
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this *thirty first* day of *March* 1864  
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
 period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Price* do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
 enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*31st* day of *March* 1864

BEFORE

*John Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. Y. Knight*  
*Surgeon Board of Exam*  
*8th Dist Mo.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo Price*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulation which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has  *hazel* eyes,  *brown* hair,  *fair* complexion, is  *5-*  feet  
 *8*  inches high.

*John Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar* Volunteers,  
*8th Dist Mo* RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 &amp; 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 2nd Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
*31st* day of *March*, 1864 at *Hannibal Mo.*

*John Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo*  
*John Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo*  
*John Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo*

✓ <sup>1664</sup>  
Price William H.

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

1 Lieutenant + Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8508910	26
2	8517201	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

William H. Rice

194, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: No record

Book mark:

J. Merchant,

P

21

Mo.

Wm H Price

1st Lt, Capt. Roseberry's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Inf.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo, Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1861.\*

Where Athens.\*

Period During many years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

\* The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark:

W H Tyler



1665  
Preston, Isaiah

Co *H*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Preston,</i>	28 <i>Isaiah</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1666

Priest, Charles W.

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: Pag- 108-70  
Pri- 132-69

See also

1667

Prewitt, John

Co. D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	John Prewitt	27	John
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Roll Mark

See also

1668  
Private Charles W  
Co 20, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Pruitt	28	Charles W.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Paz - 108 - 1870  
Paz - 132 - 1869

See also

1669  
Pruth, Charles W  
Co D, 21 Missouri Inf

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Pruth,	28	Charles W
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Paz-108-70  
Apr-182-69

See also

+ 1670  
 Pruitt, Charles H.  
 Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491837	2
2	8491867	3
3	8500529	4
4	8500629	5
5	8500719	6
6	8500804	7
7	8500847	8
8	8500950	9
9	8501016	10
10	8501124	11
11	8501196	12
12	8501257	13
13	8501319	14
14	8501361	15
15	8501468	16
16	8501567	17
17	Ppr-132-1869	18
18	Ppr-132-1869	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: Ppr-108-70 with  
 Ppr-132-69

See also

P

21

Mo.

Charles W. Prieet  
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Vol. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Ppr. - 132 - 69.

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 5, 1911.

The charge of desertion of August  
29, 1864, on the medical  
records

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date Aug. 29, 1864, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

May 5, 1911.

W. M. Gibson

*D* 21 *Mo.*

*Charles W. Froot*  
*, Co D, 21 Reg't 116. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**  
*Poz - 108 - 1070 with*  
Book mark: *Apr. - 132 - 1869.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, Feb'y. 15, 1870.*

*"A discharge on file*  
*unsettled."*



*Charles H. Fusta*  
 Priv., Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *8* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Adm. pay \$45* 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~1864~~ 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *240* *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd at Memphis*

*Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> 1865*

*Discharge furnished*

*& as appears on roll*

*Book mark: Feb. 2-70 - (over)*

*Olman*

APR. 16

8501567

018910

A discharge on  
file unsettled  
note No. 32-1869

June 1/70. Deceased  
August 29-1864 from  
Adams and Co. of  
Memphis Tenn  
No. - 32-1869.

P

21

Mo.

Charles W. Pruett

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to Advance pay \$13.00, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Keenut

Book mark: The discharge made out  
for this man has been made  
(Void.)

W. H. Thompson

APR. 16

8501468

018914

Voice, he being a deserter  
at large at the time of  
muster out of his co. Vide  
Poz 108; 1870.

21

Mo.

Charles H. French

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Permit

Absent sick since

Jan 27-66 in

Hosp. Thompson's

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Charles H. French*  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1865Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *French*

*Absent sick since*  
*June 27-65. Discharged*  
*1000.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

Charles H. Pruett  
Pruett, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit  
Absent sick since  
June 27-64, in Hosp.  
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

Charles W. Smith

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit. Absent  
sick since June 27/64.  
in Hosp. Memphis,  
Tenn.

Book mark:



21

Mo.

Charles W. Smith

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

since June 27-64 in  
Hosp, Mississippi,  
 Tenn.

Book mark:

T. L. Luman

21

Mo.

Charles H. Pruitt

Prk, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

*June 27/64. in Hoofe*  
*members, Tenn*

Book mark:

*W. A. Thompson*  
Copied

P

21

Mo.

Charles W. Prewett  
Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Absent sick since  
June 27<sup>th</sup>/64. in Hosp.  
Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright

*D*  
 Charles W. <sup>X</sup>Brutt  
 Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent:

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Absent sick since  
 June 27/64. in Hosp.  
 Memphis Tenn.*

*Corrected by W. S. Spencer &*

Book mark:.....

*W. S. Spencer*  
 Copyright

P

21

Mo.

Charles N. Pruett  
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent sick at Gayoso  
Hospl. Memphis Tenn  
since June 19/64.

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.

*I*

21

Mo.

*Charles W. Bennett*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 3 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sent to Hospital  
Memphis, Tenn. since  
July 4/61.*

Book mark:

*Morgan*

21

Mo.

*Charles W. Pruett*

*for* Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Charles W. Bennett*

*priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit from depot.*

Book mark: *1861 Aug 18 17* *21* *61*



P

21

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Apr 23, 1864,*

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *Canton Lewis Co Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Boat mark:

*Michael*

P

21

Mo.

Charles W. Hunt

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Hannibal Mo, Apr 20, 1864,*

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 20*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Apr 20*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Canton Mo Co. Mo*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Apr-132-864*

*Michael*

Court Chas. W.  
Regt., Co. D, 21, Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# WAR DEPARTMENT,

## THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. This book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stub

No. . . . ., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented . . . . ., an accepted

recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

ated

the

to

To

*To John C. Smith*  
*For Charles W. Pruet - new*  
*recruit for Co. D. 2nd Inf Regt Mo. vol.*  
*\$ 10.*

*R. 2nd*

*Hamital Mo. Apr 20. 1864*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Pruet desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do ~~swear~~ That I am eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

the 20th day of April 1884.

Witness:

John W. Dryden. Charles W. Pruet  
marc

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
April 20th 1884.  
By Capt J. F. Benjamin  
1st Reg't of Mo. Inf. Vol.  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company (\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

No. 4.

Charles W. Pruet

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.

April 20th 1884.

By Capt J. F. Benjamin  
1st Reg't of Mo. Inf. Vol.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William L. Pruet Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Charles W. Pruet; that the said Charles W. Pruet is eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.

the 20th day of April 1884.

Witness:

Jas C Smith William L. Pruet

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

TOWN OF  
*Nannibal*

*J. H. Benjamin*  
*Capt. 2d Mo. Inf.*  
 5th Dist. Mo. **RECRUITING OFFICER.**

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Regiment of 1 Madison Volunteers, on

of the United States, in Company A 2nd  
 1864 at *Hammond Mo.*  
*Edgarwood*  
*Ernest Cass*  
*Col. Wm. A. A. G. H. G. Co. in m.*  
*Regiment of*  
*Meador Volunteers, on*  
*Capt. Wm. A. A. G. H. G. Co. in m.*  
*do Mustered Officer.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Second Auditor  
October 19, 1893.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I,

*Charles W. Puet*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do ~~swear~~ That I am *Eighteen* years and *three* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*

the *20th* day of *April 1864*

Witness:

*John W. Dryden, Charles W. Puet*  
*mark*

No. *4*

*Charles W. Puet*

Volunteered at *Hannibal Mo.*

*April 20th* 18 *64*.

By *Capt J. Benjamin Palmer*  
*8th Dist Mo.*  
for *21st* Regiment of *Mo Inf Vols.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

*County of ~~St. Louis~~ vado. Pay \$13.00*  
*\$2.80 paid by Col. Brackett.*  
*April 22nd 1864.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William L. Puet*

the

Do CERTIFY, That I am

*Charles W. Puet* is *Eighteen*

said

that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Hannibal Mo.*

the *20th* day of *April 1864*

Witness:

*Wm. C. Smith*

*William L. Puet*



STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Nannibal*

I, *Charles W. Puet* born in *St Louis*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twentieth* day of *April* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles W. Puet* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nannibal Mo*  
this *20th* day of *April* 1864 } *Charles W. Puet*  
BEFORE *J. F. Benjamin* } *mark*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. F. Benjamin*  
Surgeon Board of Enrolment  
*8th Dist Mo* & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Chas W. Puet*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *sandy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*4 1/2* inches high.

*J. F. Benjamin*  
Captain & Pro Mar  
*8th Dist Mo* & RECRUITING OFFICER.

*J. F. Benjamin*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo*  
*Examining Officer.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D* 21st  
20th day of *April* 1864 at *Nannibal Mo.* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on



1671  
Pruett, Charles W.  
Co D, **21** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See Pruett</u>	28 <u>Charles W.</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Pay-108-70  
Apr-132-69

See also

1672  
*Privat. John*

Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Brewitt. John</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1673  
Smith David

Co. C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bennett	28	David
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1674  
Pulvis John S

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See	26
3	Pulvis, John S	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1675  
Pulis Reuben E

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491395	25
2	8502252	27
3	8502317	28
4	8502391	29
5	8502455	30
6	8502521	31
7	8502591	32
8	8502661	33
9	8502732	34
10	8502787	35
11	8502880	36
12	8503029	37
13	8503152	38
14	8503273	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

21

Mo.

Reuben E. Dulin

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washburn, Tenn., Dec. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

Aug. 3/64 at Memphis  
Tenn.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherer

P.

21

Mo.

Reuben E. Pulis,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Died of Disease Aug. 3,  
1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Goodman.

P.

21

Mo.

Ruben E. Pulis,

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On Detached service from  
S.O. No. 97. Hd. Qrs. 16<sup>th</sup> A. C.  
Memphis, Tenn. April 16, 1864.

Book mark:

(368)

Goodman,

Copyright.



P.

21

Mo.

Ruben E. Pulis,

Co: E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. E. Upel, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wound in Small Pox  
at Memphis, Tenn. since  
April 18, '64.

Book mark:

Goodman.

P.

21

Mo.

Reuben E. Pulis,  
Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, Feb. 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital since  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1863, at Memphis,  
Tenn.

Book mark:

(858)

Gordon

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

Reuben E. Pulis,

Pch, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov, 11, Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Genl. Hospital,  
Memphis, Tenn. since June  
1, 1863.

Book mark:

(948)

Goodman,

Copyist.

21

Mo.

*Charles E. Miller*

*Plt*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in great house.*  
*at Thompson's house. Since*  
*June 1 - 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mayer*

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Reuben C. Miller*

*At*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Roll of enlisted men  
ceremoniously entered Nov 1  
1862. Should have been  
Nov. 13 1862.*

Book mark:

*Hayes*

21

Mo.

*Charles E. Miller*

*Det.* Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*enlarge*

21

Mo.

*P.*  
*William E. Patis*  
*Det.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Error in last Roll*  
*of Seven <sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars in*  
*favor of Soldier. Date of*  
*enlistment Dec. 1/62*  
*instead of Nov. 13/62.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

111

21

Mo.

*Frederick C. Miller*

*1st*, Co. *10th*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Feb. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miller*



21

Mo.

*Wm. E. Patis*

*Det*

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. E. Patis*

21

Mo.

*John C. Adams*  
Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Hospital*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

Reuben E. Pulis

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Edina, Mo., Nov 20, 1862,*

Where born *Calloway Co., Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 13, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 20, 1862.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Patterson*

Pulis, Ruben E.

P, Co. E, 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*Paymaster's receipt  
for \$100 and 25 cents Jan 25, 1865  
J. F. M.*

*B* *8* *7205*  
**FINAL STATEMENT**  
*OF*

*Penben E. Pulis*  
*2nd Reg't of Missouri Inf'y*

**VOLUNTEERS.**  
*Died, Aug. 3, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, accoutrements, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
DEC 5 1864  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Edina, Minnesota and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the Twenty Third day of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant Tracy, at B. B. Barracks on the Twenty first day of November 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ), to serve in the Regiment, for the term of \_\_\_\_\_: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death due at Geyers Creek Hospital at Memphis Tenn Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864 Typhoid fever

The said Robert E. Ellis was last paid by Paymaster My. M. Smith to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eleven dollars, since the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty five dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Knapsack one Haversack and One Canteen amounting to Three dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Edina Minn, this 28<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1864

E. B. Shaffer  
Capt-  
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Robert E. Fuls*  
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *three* years and *eight* months of age; that I am  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for *three* years.

Witness:

*Corps Joshua Hoagbe*

GIVEN at  
 The *13th* day of *November* 1862.

*Reuben E Fuls*

*Davis W. Cheek*  
*Capt 13th & 2nd*  
*Mustering Officer*

Discharged *186*  
*for 10 years premium paid*  
*Dec 22 1861*

No. *13th*  
*Reuben E Fuls*  
 Enlisted at *Edina Mo.*  
*November 13th* 1862,  
 By *Lt. Alex. H. Tracy*  
*21st* Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of

A. P. 1862  
 filed in the *Division of War & Navy*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

*Reuben E Fuls*  
 I, *Reuben E Fuls*, of *Edina Mo.*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
 period of *three* years.

Witness:

*Joshua Hoagbe*

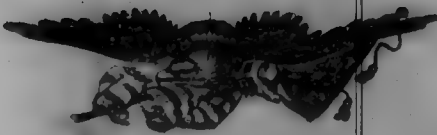
GIVEN at  
 The *13th* day of *November* 1862

*Reuben E Fuls*

Approved  
Enlistment 4th Mo  
Adjt. G. D. A.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Edina

I, *Reuben E. Puls*

born in

*Calloway Co.*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged

*Nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this *Thirtieth* day of *November*.

18 *62*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by

law. And I, *Reuben E. Puls* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers

whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of

the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Rules and Articles of War,

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edina Mo.*

*Reuben E. Puls*

this *19* day of *November* 18*62*.

Before *James Betts* Clerk of the County Court

By *J. L. Lyeau* Deputy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Alb. J. Lacy*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Reuben E. Puls*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment

and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able

bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier

has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

*Alb. J. Lacy*  
*1st Lt &*  
Recruiting Officer.

*21st Regt Mo Bre.*



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93<sup>rd</sup> Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Heuben E. Pulis Private*

Late of Company *E*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Reg't of *Missouri Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *Gayles Store*

on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August* 1864

the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Camden in the State of Missouri on  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of September 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November 1862, at Benton B Co Mo  
in Company E, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf Volunteers, to serve Three  
years or during the war; he was born in Calaway County in the State  
of Missouri; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches  
high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Gayoso Genl Hospital, at  
Memphis Tenn on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1864, by  
reason of

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats <u>Prat Book</u>	<u>1</u>	Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps <u>Real Shavers</u>	<u>1</u>	Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps <u>Gold Ring</u>	<u>1</u>	Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....		Moser. Specie..... \$ Notes..... \$	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Reuben E. Tuley, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Asst Surgeon in Charge Gayoso Hosp at  
Memphis Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Memphis Tenn

DATE: August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

G. W. Hutton  
Capt  
Commanding the Company.

+ Pulis Robert 1676

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8501776	2 8503306
3 8501690	4 8503383
5 8501856	6 8503655
7 8501935	8 8503723
9 8502020	10 8503778
11 8502088	12 8503825
13 8502156	14 8503920
15 8502222	16 8504011
17 8502316	18 Claim #4
19 8502390	
21 8502454	
23 8502520	
25 8502590	
27 8502660	
29 8502731	
31 8502786	
33 8490939	
35 8492365	
37 8502949	
39 8502939	
41 8503047	
43 8503186	
45 8503238	
47 8503317	
49 8503393	

✓ Book Mark: Claim #4.

✓ See also

D.

21.

No

Robert Pulis.

, Co. E, 21 Reg't

No. 100.

## NOTATION.

Book mark:

Claim No 4.

## War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington

January 18<sup>th</sup> 1870.

Correct note to show that Robert  
 Pulis was Captured May 7 1864  
 and his name will be taken up  
 on Record of Prisoners of War, and  
 Note there after Captured May 7 1864  
 at Mayfield Va. and Delivered on  
 parole October 16 1864.

A. M. Muzzey

Corrid.

8

21

Mo.

Robert P.ulis

Pet., Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47.95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 312.100; due \$ 90.100

Remarks Veteran Entered the ser-

vice July 15/61 at Edina Mo.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Robert Butler*

*Bt*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washville Tenn., Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *1st. Re-mustered*

*Dec. 2/64.*

Book mark: *replaced at Mayfield Ky Aug 1864*  
*vide claim no. 4-21 no 4th.*

*Seberich*

8

21

Mo.

Robert Sulis

Regt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Reuter

P

21

Mo.

Robert Butler

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent since at  
Regt. Staph. Mobile Ala  
since Dec 25/65.

Book mark:

Renton



8

21

Mo.

Robert Tutin

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

8

21

Mo.

Robert Sulis

Sch., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran, 5th, last

Bounty due \$50.

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Robert Pule*

*Regt.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*-5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Ret.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherick*

*Nathan Niles**Plt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March (Apr)*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Act. & Installation**Penalty due \$50.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherick*

21

Mo.

*Robert L. Lillie*

*Det.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. 4th Installment*

*Bounty due \$20.00*

Book mark:

*Scherich*

P<sub>1</sub>

21

Mo.

Robert Pulis

P<sub>1</sub>, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: Captured Nov. 7/64: (over)

Wm. C. C. C.

APR. 15

8503317

018910

Wile. Claim 17-4-21<sup>st</sup>.  
No. Infy.

P.

21

Mo.

Robert Pulis,

Pos., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pisoner of War since  
May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman



P

21

No.

Robert Pulis,

Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Prisoner of War.

Book mark:

(868)

Goodman.

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

Robert Pulis,

Pvt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks Taken prisoner at Mayfield,  
Ky. 8<sup>th</sup> May 1864, while on Picket  
Guard.

Book mark: Captured May 7/64. Vide  
Claim No. 4. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Infy.

(368)

Goodman.  
Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

Robert Pulis,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Reenlisted

Stoppage for one Knapsack,  
\$1.00 and Knapsack 49 cts.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gordon

P.

21

Mo.

Robert Pulis,

Pch Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Discharge to date from  
29<sup>th</sup> Feb. 64. by order of M. E.  
substantiated as Veteran Volunteer,  
pursuant to G. O. No. 171. War Dept.  
series 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_

Goodman.

21

Mo.

*Robert Pulis**Co.*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. Mo. 12*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*May 28*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*Mo. 12*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a  
furlough of at least  
30 days by reason  
of recruitment as a  
Vet Vol.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

SP

21

Mo.

Robert Pullis

Lat, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mar 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle  
of Shiloh Tenn. 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1862.  
Siege of Corinth & B<sup>at</sup>  
of Corinth Miss. 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Oct.

Book mark:

Bogan

P.

21

Mo.

Robert Paulis,

Plt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>4</sup> Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Feb. 28, 1864.

Subscribed mustered.

Book mark:

(166)

Gordon.

Copyright.

P.

21

Mo.

Robert Pulis,

Regt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due the U.S. for  
Transportation Two 2<sup>50</sup> Dollars

Book mark:

Goodman.



21

Mo.

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

*Hayes*  
Copied.

21

Mo.

*Robert H. H. H.*

*Pat*, Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5, Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*May 1863*

21

Mo.

11

Robert, Philip

Net

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$      100 for     

Due Gov't, \$      100 for     

Remarks: Lost Warrant #125

On Credit .34

On Hamsack .11

Book mark:     

Aug

*P*

21

Mo.

*Robert Price*

*Put*

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Magee*

21

Mo.

*Robert P. Davis*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

*Magre*

Copyist.

2 10

21

Mo.

*Robert Bates*

*Pat*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 2nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mahee*

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Robert P. Smith*

*Det.*

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry*

P

21

Mo.

Robert Pulius

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Palmer

Copyright.



12

21

Mo.

Robert Pulius.

Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
May the 8, 1862 at Edinburg Mo.

Book mark:

321605

(165)

Palmer

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Robert Pulins.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
May the 8, 1862 at Edina Mo.

Book mark:

Palmer

Q

21

Mo.

Robert Quinn.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
May the 8. at Edina Mo.

Book mark:

Palmer.

21

Mo.

*Robert Palmer*

*Set*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*May 8. 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer*

P

21

Mo.

Robert Pulis

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canon Mo, Feb. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Edina

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Palmer

P

21

Mo.

Robert <sup>+</sup> Pulius  
Prt., Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Name not borne on M. & I. in  
Roll of 1861 Mo. Vols.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer  
Copyright.

Pulis, Robert (R. C.)  
P, Co. E, 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

21  
Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Mustered in as Robert Puline Co E  
21. Me Vols Robert refers to above name  
a Co. & also appears as Puline - the name Robert Puline  
is not borne  
and Case to Ellersbrook July 5. 87  
Puline. Bl. Puline P. J. 16. 87  
and in Westmont. July 5. 87

Copied by

J. A.  
1887

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan'y. 8, 1883.

This is accepted as referring to

Robert Puline

Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Puline  
me rec.

M. J. Allen

Asst. Adjutant Gen'l.

W. H. P.



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Prisoner } Robert</i>						<i>Exc</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>280</i>		
<i>Prisoner } Robert P</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>					

Captured at *Manassas Key* May 8, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*Over*

Robert R. Pulis  
Pot. "E" 21 Mo. Inftry

Furlough 16 A. C  
1864.

See  
Capt. Shafer  
Nor. 23/64

No. 1196

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Robert Pulis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edina, Minn. Co. M.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert D. Pulis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden, Miss.

the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Daniel R. Allen Recruiting Officer  
Private Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Robert D. Pulis  
Volunteered at Camden, Miss.  
28<sup>th</sup> February 1864.

By Daniel R. Allen  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Miss Vol Infy

21<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (C)

21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Miss Vol Infy

Discharged 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1864.

"P"

Apr. 27, 1864  
Filed in the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Miss Leanton

I, Robert Puls born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Puls do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leanton this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864,  
BEFORE Daniel R. Allen Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. G. Stanley  
Asst. Surg. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Puls  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet  
11 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on  
day of March 1864, at Leanton

W. H. Williams  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. V.  
W. H. Williams

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, Robert Julius desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
months  
Do Declare, That I am thirty-seven years and  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio, Texas  
the 28 day of February 1864

Witness  
Daniel R. Allen  
Reg't Recruiting Officer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Robert Julius  
Volunteered San Antonio, Texas  
28<sup>th</sup> February 1864,  
By Daniel R. Allen  
21<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Inf Vol Inf

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (C)  
21<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Inf Vol Inf  
Discharged 27<sup>th</sup> Feb 1864.

Mundahl  
3544.  
Part. 193.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Miss Canton

I, Robert Pulis born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty seven years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Pulis do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss his mark  
this 28 day of February 1864 } Robert Pulis  
BEFORE Daniel R. Allen Jr. Lt.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. G. Standing  
Asst Surg 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Mo S. V.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robert Pulis  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is five feet  
11 inches high.

Daniel R. Allen Jr. Lt.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Regt of Mo Inf Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
of Miss 1864, at Memphis Tenn Volunteers, on

W. A. Williams  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> - 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt -  
9<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>



✓ *Pulis William J* <sup>1577</sup>  
Co *E*, 21 Missouri Inf.

*Private* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491286	■
2	8502599	■
3	8502662	■
4	8502733	■
5	8502788	■
6	8502881	■
7	8503046	■
8	8503135	■
9	8503232	■
10	8503316	■
11	8503354	■
12	8503455	■
13	8503537	■
14	8503614	■
15	8503688	■
16	8503747	■
17	8503799	■
18	8503919	■
19	8491094	■
20	8503992	■
21	4283-75-1878	■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

*2* - 217-69  
4283-75-1878

✓ See also



P

21<sup>st</sup>

Mo

William J. Puls

, Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Le - 217-1869. with*  
*4283 - Vol. 1878.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 25, 1869.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

*same Co. and organization.*

*W. J. Allen*

8

21

Mo.

William J. Bulis

Comp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. James Ala., Apr. 14, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 14, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57. 05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt. Feb. 1/65.

Guns &amp; accoutrements retained

\$600

Book mark: William Voluntary, bid

over

Bulis

APR. 16

8503992

01891\*

Se. 217. -- Captured at  
Mayfield, Ky. May 7/1864  
and released Dec 16/64. Rejoined  
his company November 3  
1864. See claim No 3- 21 Mo.

Copy.

21

Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
*Co. B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*April 10, 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Mar 31*, 186*5*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31*, 186*5*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Mar 31*

*Wm H Miller*

*Co B*

*21 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*William F. Pule**Det.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec. 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*Remarks: *Recd. 100*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherer*

21

Mo.

William J. Puls

Camp, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(948)

Puls

Copyist.

8

21

Mo.

William J. Sullivan  
Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Transportation  
118. 14/100

Book mark:

Sullivan  
Copied.

8

21

Mo.

William J. Butler

Comp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Slip for transportation  
furnished 1864

Book mark:

Butler



8

21

Mo.

William J. Puls  
Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent with leave since  
Aug 27/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Puls

P

21

Mo.

*William A. Pule*  
*Corp*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schettich*

21

Mo.

*William F. Sullivan*

*Corp.*, Co. E. 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt.*

*June 17 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sullivan*

*William A. Sullivan*

*Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Reg't*

*Jan. 1st.*

Book mark:

*Sullivan*

P.

21

Mo.

*William J. Puls*

*Co.*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Hawley*

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

William J. Pulis,

Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner of War since  
May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

Goodman.

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

William J. Pulis,  
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Goodman.

P.

21

Mo.

William J. Pulsis,

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>2d</sup> June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Maxfield,  
Mo. 8<sup>th</sup> May 1864, while on  
Picket Guard.

Book mark: Captured at Maxfield,  
Mon. Tuesday, May 7, 1864, and released.

Goodman.



APR. 15

8503046

018910

October 16/64. Rejoined Luis  
Company November 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1864.  
Vide Claim No. 3. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Va.

21

Mo.

*William J. Pulis,*

*Regt*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich. & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Stoppage for one Knapsack,*  
*\$1.85. One Haversack, 49¢.*  
*One canteen, 56¢.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(366)

*Goodman.*  
Copyist.

*P.*

21

Mo.

*William J. Pulis,*

*Co.*, Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan<sup>es</sup> Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

P.

21

Mo.

William J. Pulley,

Batt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>4</sup> Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodman,

*J*

21

Mo.

*William J. Davis*

*Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Return Col. Price*  
*Le 217 1869*

*Migee*

21

Mo.

*William J. Peltis*  
*Private*

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co.*  
*Mustered out to Rebel*  
*1862.*

Book mark: *4283-75-1878.*

*Mayer*

Mo.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., Aug 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where China Lake

Period 3 years.

Remarks: joined and met

Book mark: Aug 15th 1863  
{with #283-25-78.

Pulis William J  
P, Co. E, 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 1264

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, William J. Puls

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwin Kurt C. M.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1678  
Pulvis, William J.  
Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Pulvis,	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 16999-V.A.-1887

See also

+ <sup>1679</sup>  
Pulins John S

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-01777	25
2	83-01691	27
3	83-01857	28
4	83-01970	29
5	83-03941	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

Mo.

*John S. Smith*

*Co. E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged from service.*

Book mark: *Enlistment Roll of S. Smith Co. vid. O. & C.*

*Schuch*

P

21

Mo.

John S. Pulius.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Dropped from the Roll  
per Genl Order No. 14. Head  
Quarters Department Miss.  
Absent over sixty days  
June 20, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(368)

Palmer

Copyright.

P

21

Mo.

John H. Perkins.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at St. Louis  
sick Mar. 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer.

P

21

Mo.

*John S. Quinn*

*Bt.*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Leanton Mo*, *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 15*, 186 .

Where *Edina*.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

Q

21

Mo.

John S. Pulins.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne in Muster in  
Roll of N. E. Mo. Res.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer.



Pulins, John J.  
P, Co. E, 21 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B

1249  
P. 100.

R 38.

94

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

J. S. Pulins  
Private Co. "E"  
21st Reg't of Mo Vols

Approved.

J. S. Wright U.S.A.

Major Director.

Adj. Gen. of the Mo.  
St. Louis March 13, 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Maj Gen Halleck  
C. M. Preston

Asst Adj. Genl

Received (A. G. Office)

Entered on Casualty Roll  
March 13

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Dup sent Gen office  
Nov 19/62

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

*John J. Polins* of Captain *James H. Patton*  
Company, (C.) of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Samuel M. Pitt*, of  
the *2nd* Regiment of *N.E. Mo. Vol.*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *1st* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *25* years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *(20)* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*John J. Polins has been unfit for duty  
for thirty days in account of his eye.*

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*  
DATE: *March 6, 1862.*

*James H. Patton*  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
Captain *John J. Polins* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Amnesia with  
complete loss of sight in one eye and great diminution  
of sight in the other, his age and the length of time the  
disease has existed (in my opinion), render cure  
impossible.*

*R. H. Hyman*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *thirteenth* day of *March*, 1862 at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*J. M. Patton*  
*Wm. Guil* Commanding *2nd* *Regt.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

1680

Pulius, Reuben E

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

1681

Pulins, Robert

Co E, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Pulis	28	Robert
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also:

+ <sup>1682</sup>  
*Philip William J*  
 Co *E*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-01629	25
2	85-01715-	27
3	85-01801	28
4	85-03843	29
5	4283-VS-1878	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: { 16999-VS-1887  
 { 4283-VS-1878

See also

P 21 Mo.

William J. Puleis  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

16999. U.S. - 1887 and  
Book mark: 4283 - 15 - 1878

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 10, 1887.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant  
Co. E, 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mo. Inf.

to take effect from November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

for Original vacancy.

A E Copeland  
Copyist.

0<sup>3</sup>  
21

Mo.

*William J. Pule's*  
*241*, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn, Dec. 5, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Resignation accepted*  
*Apr. 18/62.*Book mark: *16797 W. 1887**Scherich*



21

Mo.

*William J. Curtis*  
 2<sup>d</sup> *Gen* Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Resignation accepted*  
*April 22, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*Palmer*

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

William J. Peltus.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut Co. E, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from  
Ranks Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 to  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

P

21

Mo.

William J. Palmer.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. E., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Mo., Feb. 1., 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1., 1862

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 15, 1862

Where Edina.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: His Muster into service  
(Over)

Palmer.

APR. 15

8501629

018910

as 2<sup>d</sup> St is accepted to date  
from Novbr 1. 1861.  
Vide 16999. U.S. 1887.

*Pulis, Wm J*  
Lt, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William J. Tulis  
Pot. "E" 21 Mo. Inftry.

Furlough 16 A. C  
1864.

See  
Capt. Shafer  
Nov. 23/64

Lieut. Pullis  
21 Inf

State of Missouri.

Name W. J. Pullis

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Regiment 21

Arm Inf.

Casualty See do

Day 22; Month April; Year 62

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 210 71/200

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*(Signature)*

Clerk.



(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; *No further record*

Adjutant General's Office

, 18\_\_\_\_.

This is accepted as referring to

Reg't,

Co.,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

*See case 583,473. 2d 1st Div. Col. Kelly (1st Douglas) April 26/87*

Copied by *E.H.F.* 4-25-87

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Armed Services.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pulis William L	P	21	Mo	Vols	E	E. A.	7	280		

Captured at *Mayfield Ky. May 7.*, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Oct. 16.*, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*See Claim No. 3. 21 Mo Vols. & R. 12-27-69.*

Copied by *E. B. B.* *RE. 21 4-25-87*

P. # 229 - 1862.

Sept 10. 1862

Julia Ann L.  
St. J. St. L.

Senders (Vising)  
cause ill health

2 Encls

Dr

8248705159  
253

1/10

1/10

Attest: J. J. J. J. J.  
Special Order No. 20  
April 22nd 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

Signed

J. J. J. J. J.

By

Major General

J. J. J. J. J.

In the absence of the General

*Leave of Absence is hereby granted.*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

“ Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more ; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence.” (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Fittsburg Landing, Tenn. Apr 22/62  
Special Field Orders Extract  
No. 21.

5... The resignations of the following  
officers are accepted to take effect - this  
day:

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. W. J. Puls, 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck  
(Signed) M. H. McLean  
Asst. Asst. Gen.

JCH  
31/5/70

P # 30

Pittsburg

April 15/62

Wm J. Pulis

2nd Lt Co E,

21st Mo Vols

Resignation

Hd Qr. Dept of the Miss.  
Pittsburg Ind.

Special Field Orders No. 20.  
April 22nd 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
Adjutant General of the Army

S. F. O. 20.

Recd May 5th 62

N. 2nd Brig 1st Div  
Pittsburg Kan  
18 April 1862

Respectfully referred  
to Brig Gen McKen  
Com 9th Div of W Kan  
L. J. McLean  
Col Com 9th Brig 1st Div

Head Quarters  
6th Division  
April 19/1862

Respectfully forwarded  
Wm J. McLean  
Brig Gen Comdg

S. F. O. 20. Division

Head Quarters Dist of West Tenn.  
Pittsburg. April 21. 1862

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Hd. Qr. Depart of the Miss.  
Abel Grant  
Adj General

1st Brig. 6th Div. Aof W. Tenn.  
Pittsburgh Tenn.  
17 April 1862

Colonel Dunn

Com 9th Brig. 6th Division.

Aof West Tenn.

Colonel.

I have the honor to transmit  
resignation of Second Lieutenant William J. Puls  
Co B 21st Regiment of Mo Vols. for reason of  
ill health incapacitating him to perform military  
duty: I would recommend its acceptance for the  
fact He is failing in health, and will not be able  
to resume his duties for some time to come.

I have the honor to be.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

A. M. Woodruff  
Lt Col Com. 9 21st Mo Regt

Cal. Leg. net



"a" 20th Regt. Mo. Inf. on the 5th day of  
 Jan. 1861 to Mr. William H. H.  
 master of N.B. Arthrop. and that  
 I have not in my possession any  
 property belonging to the United States  
 in Captain's uniform.  
 fully  
 1861-21st

William H. H. Philis  
 of that company's 21st  
 Mo. Inf., 1861  
 hereby respect-  
 in company

I certify the above statement  
 to be correct.  
 App

Capt. Co. 21st Mo. Regt.  
 George W. Fulton

Com: Co. E  
21<sup>st</sup> Mo Regt.

Sir,

Having by my failing health which  
in incapacitates me for military duty I hereby respect-  
fully offer my resignation as Second Lieut in Company  
Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo vols

William J. Fuls

Approved

G. W. Fulton

Capt Co. E. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo Regt

✓ 1683  
Pulliam William H

Co. G, 21 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83-06837	2
2	83-06752	3
3	83-06950	4
4	83-07052	5
5	83-07207	6
6	83-08986	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

21

Mo.

William H. Pulliam

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

(NON VETS.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated.

Nashville Tenn., Dec. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Capt 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Jan 27/62 Reduced by

Order of Lt Col Otney

Book mark:

J. Merchant

P.

21

Mo.

William A. Pulliam

Corpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent since May 1st 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(359)

Copyd.

P.

21

Mo.

William H. Pulliam

Corpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In General Hospital  
at Paducah, Ky. with  
Descriptive Roll absent  
since 1<sup>st</sup> May 1862.

Book mark Discharged 27 June  
(over)

A. W. Reed

APR. 15

8507052

1891

1862 at Paducah, Ky.  
vide D.D.R.

P.

21

Mo.

William H. Pulliam

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick, sent to the  
General Hospital May  
the first 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(858)

Copyist.



P.

21

Mo.

William A. Pulliam

Corpl., Co. G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton, Mo., Feb. 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Athens.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

P.

21

Mo.

William A Pulliam

Serjeant, Co. 'G, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name not borne on Muster in Roll  
of N. E. M. S. Co.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(358)

Copyist.

*Culliam Wm H*  
*Cpl, Co. E*, **21** **Mo. Inf.**  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1276

1289

95

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

a \_\_\_\_\_ Co. \_\_\_\_\_

21 Reg't of 11th

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

N. Louis, \_\_\_\_\_ 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Represent Pension Office  
Act 8/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

24 June  
Filed on copy on Roll  
1862

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William H. Williams* of Captain *Monroe*  
*H. Roseberry* Company, [ *8* ], of the *21<sup>st</sup> Mo.* Regiment of United States  
 Infantry, was enlisted by *Captain Smith* of  
 the *Mustering Regiment* at *Athens Clark Co Mo*  
 on the *twenty fifth* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *PIKE Co* in the State of *Illinois*, is *twenty one*  
 years of age, *five* feet *7 3/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Regs.)

*Said Soldier has been unable to perform Military*  
*duties because of an injury of the left side*  
*(for three months, said injury occurring prior*  
*to enlistment)*

STATION: *Panama Ky*  
 DATE: *June 26-1862*

*H. M. H. Smith*  
 Surgeon in Charge  
*Canal Hospital*  
*Panama Ky*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
 Captain *Roseberry's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 384; also par. 1035, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Spinal Irritation*  
*Existing before enlistment*

*Panama Ky June 27-1862*

*Geo. H. Appard*  
 Brigade Surgeon *Vol 7*  
 Chief Medical Officer  
*John Chas. St. Col. 6th Ill. Cavalry,*  
 Military Commander Commanding the Posi.

DISCHARGED this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 1862, at *Panama Ky.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1682 or William  
Pullins William M.

Co *A*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491368	25
2	8491548	27
3	8505474	28
4	8505606	29
5	8505704	30
6	8505800	31
7	8505887	32
8	8505964	33
9	8506074	34
10	8506154	35
11	8506231	36
12	8506310	37
13	8506380	38
14	8506419	39
15	8490524	40
16	8506543	41
17	8506675	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*William T. Williams*

*Post*, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Apr 19, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* <sup>*75*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260* *100*; due \$ *40* *100*

Remarks: *Account*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*William H. Harrison*  
*Porter*, Co. *5th*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nashville Tenn. Dec. 3*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 3*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Recd*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Harrison*



*William Smith**Co. K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June 1 1864*, 186*4*.Station *Mobile, Ala.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *1st and 2nd regts. Company  
due 300 - 1000*

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

William M. Pullins  
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit sent for at  
Freedmens Bureau Mobile  
Ala

Book mark:

(358) Jennings

Copyist.

*J*

21

Mo.

*William M. Pullen*

*Reg't*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at*  
*Freedman's Bureau Mobile*  
*Ala*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. M. Pullen*

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

*William M Phillips*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service as*  
*orderly at Office Freedmen's*  
*Bureau Mobile Ala*

Book mark:

(358)

*Finney*

Copyist.

F

21

Mo.

William M. Pullen  
Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Recruit 5th Infantry

Bounty \$4.00 due -

Stoppage from former

Pay Rolls for lost arms and

equipment and Transportation

\$ .25

Book mark:

James

P

21

Mo.

*William M. Phillips*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* <sup>100</sup> for *order lost*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\* Recruit*

Book mark:

*\* Present*

*James*

7

21

Mo.

*William H. Greene*  
*Greene*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 8 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

P

21

Mo.

William M Bullins

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



P

21

Mo.

William W. Sullivan

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

21

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*...*, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

*William H. ...*

Copyist.

*W. C. Edwards*  
....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7 - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

*Wounded  
in action at  
Union Mills*

Book mark: .....

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

21

Mo.

William M. Sullivan  
Co. F, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd from Depot  
assigned to Co. per S.C. to 9  
Hd. Qrs. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. Bick-  
burg, Miss. March 4/64.  
Left. serv. per S.C. to 13  
Hd. Qrs. 16<sup>th</sup> S.C. Bick-  
burg, Miss. March 5/64.  
(Mustered in Jan 23/64  
at Hannibal Mo. for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

P

21

Mo.

William M. Pullins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Near St. Louis Mo Jan 29, 1864*

Where born *Marion Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864*

Where enlisted *Marion Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1 Cong. Dist*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. H. Stewart*

P

21

Mo.

William M. Pullins

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Nannibal Mo Jan 23, 1864,*

Where born *Marion Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Nannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited *Sumner Home & Co. Mo. 8th Mo*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. H. Stewart*

(339)

Copy.

*Pullins, Wm M.*  
*Regt.*, Co. *21*, *Mo. Inf.*  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Pullins

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kanmibal, Mo.

The 22nd day of January 1864. his

Witness  
H. T. Jackson

William M. Pullins  
mark

7114

No. 7

William M. Pullins  
Volunteered at Kanmibal, Mo.

January 22nd 1864,  
By Mr. F. Benjamin Carter, Major  
for the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf. Vols.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry Robinson  
Guardian of William M. Pullins  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

GIVEN at Kanmibal, Mo.  
The 22nd day of January 1864.

Witness:

John W. Dryden  
Henry Robinson

Approved  
E. B. Alexander  
Col. U. S. A. & P. M. G. H.

William M. Pullins born in *Marion County*  
in the State of *Michigan* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *January* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William M. Pullins* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Kanmbal No*  
this *23rd* day of *January* 186*4* } *his*  
BEFORE *J. L. Benjamin* } *William M. Pullins*  
*Capt. 1st Mar. St. Dr. Mo.* } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. L. Benjamin*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*W. M. Pullins*  
*Capt. 1st Mar. St. Dr. Mo.*  
*J. L. Benjamin*  
REGIMENT OF  
Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. M. Pullins*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel eyes. Dark hair. fair* complexion, is *five feet 5 inches*  
high.

*J. L. Benjamin*  
*Capt. 1st Mar. St. Dr. Mo.*  
REGIMENT OF  
Volunteers.  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

The service of the United States in Company  
21st Infantry Regiment  
Mustern on the 22nd day of January 1864 at Kanmbal No.

1685  
Purmort William W.

Co B, 21 Missouri Inf.

1 Sergeant | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-17327	2
2	84-97139	27
3	84-97225	28
4	84-97383	29
5	84-77024	30
6	Inf-1523-1865	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Inf-1523-1865-65

See also

*Pr 21 1's*  
*William H. Purmort*  
*, Co. C, 2 Reg't N.Y.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark *Mfn 1523 165-*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington* *Mr -* *1865*

*Discharged to date March*  
*17. 1862*

*C. C. Casey*  
*Copied.*

*William H. Rogers* \*  
*1st Regt*, Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, *1864*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 1st 1865*  
*Link & Co. & Co. 100*  
*by the same 100*

Book mark: *918 101 1865* To be honestly  
*(copy)*

APR. 15

8499024

018910

Butler Mackey - Discharge  
to date Mar. 17-1892.

Fide 72 in - 1523-65-

(11.4.8-11.7-65) Discharge  
of legal statements

of personal account to date

Mar. 17-92 Fide 72 in - 1523-

65-

P

21

Mo.

William H. Purmort

1 Sgt; Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd an appointment from Gov. Gamble to fill the clerkship of Scotland Co. Mo. by a request of the people of said Co. Granted by Col. E. Moon

Book mark:

(258)

Shadbolt

Copyist

P

21

Mo.

*William H Burner*

*1. 176*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 13" to Dec 31", 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Shadbolt*

Copyright



P

21

Mo.

William H. Burness

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton Mo., Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where Memphis.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(356)

Shadlock

Copyist.

P

21

Mo.

Wm W. Purmort

Sgt, Capt. Pearce's Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atkins Mo., Oct 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where Memphis \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*during the war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Muster-in roll does not show enrollment. The only roll for this organization.

† The 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Inf., per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., Dec. 31, 1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>1686</sup>  
Purvis Abraham

Co C, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491680	25
2	8491668	27
3	8498228	28
4	8498284	29
5	8498373	30
6	8498439	31
7	8498504	32
8	8498549	33
9	8498604	34
10	8498686	35
11	8498747	36
12	8498801	37
13	8498852	38
14	8498903	39
15	8498945	40
16	8499011	41
17	8499107	42
18	Psz-82-1866	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Psz-82-1866

See also Psz-82-1866

P

21

Ms.

Abraham Purvis

, Co. K, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Ms. Vls.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Page 82. 1866.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Nov. 28.*, 1866.

*Tried, convicted & sentenced to  
be hanged, for murder, by Civil Court  
No. 3, for 1<sup>st</sup> Hd. Qu. Dist. of the  
Mo., St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 9. 1865.  
Hanged in Jail Yard of St. Louis  
Co. Mo., Jan'y 13. 1865.*

*J. L. Robertson*

*Abraham P. ...*  
*Co. C*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Morgan Ala, Apr. 19*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~1100~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *118*<sup>*42*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *100*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>100</sub>; due \$ *200*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Rec'd. at St. Louis, Mo. since*  
*Jan. 19, 1864. Discharge*  
*furnished to Mo. State.*

Book mark: *Filed, recorded (over)*

*Callings*

APR. 15

8499107

018910

Bookmark: and sentenced  
~~to the house for murder~~  
by G. W. No. 3, Par. 1, Mod 2rs  
Dept of the Mo., St Louis,  
Mo., Jan. 9, 1865. Changed  
in jail yard of St. Louis  
Co., Mo., Jan. 13, 1865.  
Vide P. 53 - 82 - 1866.

*William B. ...*  
 Co. *1*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 (NON VETS.)

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C.*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *July 31*, 1864.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*Abraham Lincoln**Pat.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

*Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit Absent in  
Arrest at St Louis, Mo.  
since June 19, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Collins*



P

21

Mo.

Abraham Purvis

Pat., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Absent in  
service at St. Louis, Mo.  
since Dec 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

*P*

21

Mo.

*Abraham B. ...*

*Pat.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit. Absent in  
arrest in St. Louis, Mo.  
Since Apr. 19, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Colling*

*P*

21

Mo.

*Abraham Lincoln*

*Pat*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received 1/2 installment bounty due \$50  
Absent in Arrest, St Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Collings*

P

21

Mo.

Abraham Purvis

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit, 15<sup>th</sup> Install-  
ment bounty due \$40.  
In arrest St Louis, Mo.  
since Nov. 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

*P*

21

Mo.

*Robert P. Smith*

*But*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 14*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Permit to go to*

*Brandywine etc. in*  
*company at St Louis Mo.*  
*since Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 64.*

Book mark:

*Abraham Lincoln*

*Pat*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Present since Jan 1st 1861*

Book mark:

3

21

Mo.

*John W. Burns*  
*Pr*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present in 1864*

*xxxxxx No since*

*Jan 1st 1864*

Book mark:

(258)

*Bratling*

Copyright

D

21

Mo.

*Abraham Quicke*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Easterling* Copy



*P*

21

Mo.

*Chas. B. Smith*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Excluding*  
Copyright

*Abraham Lincoln**Co.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present*

*Abraham Lewis**Pr.*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Mar.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*In detached service**S. I. C. No. 13 Hd. Q. 11**etc. Feb. 5, '64.*

Book mark:

*Final*

*Abraham Lincoln*

*170*, Co. C, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Filed*

P

21

Mo.

Abraham Purvis

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Near St. Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1864,*

Where born *Scotland (S. Mo)*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Waverly Mo*

For what period enlisted *.3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Waverly Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Cong. S. Mo. Scotts Co. Miller & Sp*

Company to which assigned *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Stewart*

P

21

Mo.

Abraham Purvis

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Nannibal Mo, Feb 12, 1864,*

Where born *Scotland Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Nannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8<sup>th</sup> Dist Mo, Scotland Co. Miller Tp.*

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Purvis, Abraham  
P, Co. B, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Abraham Purvis*

*Pvt.* of Company *C.*

*21* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Hanged, Jan. 13, /65.*

*(See inside)*



Nature of Casualty: *Hanged, for the offense*  
*Murder, Jan. 13, 1865. - G. O., No. 3,*  
*Dept. of the Missouri, Jan. 9, 1865.*  
*- See List of U.S. soldiers executed by*  
*U.S. Military authorities, Pages 4 & 5*  
*See 5981, A. - G. O.*  
*(E. B.) Aug. 7-85.*

*W. S. Burton*

Clerk.

*Oct. 2-85*

*Exd B & N*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Purvis desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and four months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri  
the 12th day of February 1864

Witness:  
John W. Dryden Abraham Purvis

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Abraham Purvis  
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.  
February 12th 1864,  
By Capt John F. Benjamin  
Pro Marshal Dept Mo  
for the 21st Regiment of Mo Inf Vols

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Patrick Chancellor Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the guardian of Abraham Purvis that the  
said Abraham Purvis is eighteen years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri  
the 12th day of February 1864

Witness:  
John W. Dryden Patrick Chancellor

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,  
*Capt & Pro Marshal Det Mo* RECRUITING OFFICER

✓ P 1687  
Poster Louis

Co K, 21 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-14416	2	85-16179
3	85-14315	2	85-16222
3	85-14517	2	85-16261
4	85-14619	2	85-16291
5	85-14719	20	85-16318
6	85-14811	22	85-16444
7	85-14896	22	738-758-1883
8	85-14977	22	
9	85-15061	24	
10	85-151285	25	
11	85-15141	25	
12	85-15209	27	
13	85-15277	28	
14	85-15345	29	
15	85-15413	30	
16	85-15481	31	
17	85-15549	32	
18	85-15621	33	
19	85-15711	34	
20	85-15782	35	
21	85-15849	36	
22	85-15916	37	
23	85-15982	38	
24	85-16074	39	
25	85-16129	40	

✓ Book Mark: 738-758-1883

✓ See also

P 21 Mo.

Louis Puster  
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 738 Y.S. 1883.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. July 15, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

Captain  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

to take effect from April 5, 1863.  
vice F. Leiser, discharged.

Moran

P

21

Mo.

Levin Puster

Capt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan Ala, Apr 19, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 19, 1866.

Last paid to

July 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks

Primester 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt in Cir 11  
July 15, 61. Primester & Capt in 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt  
Apr 12 63. Primester & Capt in 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt  
11<sup>th</sup> 66 under Cir 36 May 2 67  
Par 9 20 19 4 1/2 1863. Settled 3.  
Bounty pay 100 per 7 acc. Congress

Book mark :

W. C. Smith

APR. 16

8516444

01891\*

approved Mch 3/63. Entitled  
to pay for Commanding Company,  
from Feb'y 28 66 to date of  
muster out.

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~Feb. 11, 1865~~

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to

Captain from 1<sup>st</sup>

Sergh. April 12, '63.

\* Corrected by H. G. Rogers. E.

Book mark:

Weaver



21

Mo.

*Louis Puster*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan ~ Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. M. Muck*

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. H. Smith

*P*

21

Mo.

*Louis Puster*

*Capt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept - Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm*

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for 70 Rations  
drawn. Stop for ordnance  
stores 90 cents.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

(85M)

95M

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 30 Rations drawn  
Stop for Ordnance Stores 90<sup>cts</sup>

Book mark:

San E. J. Armstrong

(554)

John

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

San J. Armstrong  
Capt.

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong  
Corporal

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

San J. Armstrong



P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Capt Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

G

21

Mo.

L

Louis Ensler

Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent. Ensler

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ansler

21

Mo.

*James E. Foster*  
Cap., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Louis Ouster*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*John E. Foster*

*Ad.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John E. Foster*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Erogan*

21

Mo.

*Louis Ouster*  
*Capt.*; Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July Aug.* 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brogan*



3 | 21 | Mar

Sam'l Foster

Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper  
Coppell

2

21

Mo.

*Samuel D. Carter*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present from*

*1 day at Fort Smith*

*back at Fort Smith*

*April 2 to 3 1863*

*at Fort Smith*

*and back at Fort Smith*

*from 3 to 4 1863*

*at Fort Smith*

Book mark:

*Heater*

P.

21

Mo.

Louis Puster.

Capt., Co. 1, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 15, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

Mo.

*James Jackson*

*Capt.*, Co. *K*, *21* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Mobile Ala*, *Apr 11*, 186*6*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 11*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 11*, 186*6*.

Where *Mobile Ala*

Period ..... years. *Unexpired term of the first*

Remarks: *Simultaneous muster*

*Circ 3 C Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> 64*

*and par 9 D.C. 1911 11/11*

*1863 transfer from C/A 12/63*

Book mark: .....

(P)

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

1240, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

No M.C.R. for promotion to Capt.

Book mark:

Wickley

P.

21

Mo.

Louis Puster.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

P.

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Sgt.~~ ~~Co.~~, 1862

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

P

21

Mo.

Louis Pusker

1st Regt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor



*P*  
*21*

*Mo.*

*1st Reg't* Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Louis Puster*

*Sergeant*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(254)

Copied

P

21

Mo.

Louis Puster

Plt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed on the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1861.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

(1861)

Capt.

21

Mo.

*John C. Carter**Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 13<sup>th</sup> Dec. 31, 186**Dated Feb. 1, 1862. Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Name not found in Muster in*  
*Rolls of 71 E. Mo. Vols.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *738-738-1883**G. T. Taylor*

*Louis Foster**Company*, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *29* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton, Mo. Feb. 5*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 5*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enroll.

When *July 13*, 186*2*.Where *La Grange*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d  
Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

Preston, Louis

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

21

Mo. Inf.

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. 1 .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information 1 .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

No. 102

St. Louis, March 25 1864.

Name, Louis Porter

Rank, Capt Co K

Regiment, 21 Infy

30 days

Officer Dist. Comd of Mounted  
Cavalry Louis Mo. April 30 1866

Louis Foster, late Captain Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Infantry,  
Mo. Vol. in compliance with Telegram from  
Thomas M. Vincent U. S. General dated War  
Dept June 23<sup>d</sup> 1865) having made oath  
to that effect, I do hereby certify, that he has  
rendered all required returns to the proper  
heads of Department and that he is in every  
way indebted to the United States.

Oct 1906 this paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Discharge Office of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of stubs of Resolutions for  
transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.,  
with the records of the Sub. Vol. Rec.  
Series of 12.

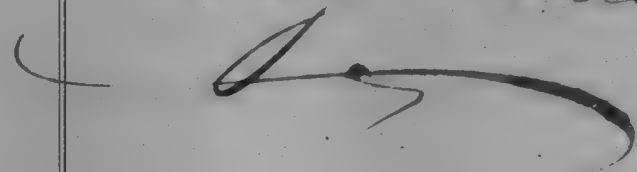
Louis Foster  
Capt. K. 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.



thirteenth day of April A. D. 1864, personally appeared  
before me, the undersigned a Notary Public in and  
for the County aforesaid, Louis Puster, late Captain  
Co. H. 21<sup>st</sup> Infantry Ill. Vol., who being duly  
sworn according to law deposes and says that  
he has rendered to the Heads of the respective  
Departments proper returns of all moneys and pro-  
perty belonging to the United States that he  
ever became responsible or accountable for; also,  
that he is not indebted to, or in arrears with  
the Government in any manner whatever.

Louis Puster Captain  
Co. "H" 21<sup>st</sup> Mo. I. I. V.

Sworn to before me the day and year above  
written and subscribed in triplicate

Otto Becker  
Notary Public  


Head Q. 1st A. C.  
Memphis Tenn  
Jan. 20/1864

Special Order  
No. 8

Discharge of  
Sergt. Lewis Foster to receive  
promotion

Corps. by Special Orders No. 28. of the Honorable  
the Secretary of War. (L. Thomas, Brigadier General,  
and Adjutant General U.S.A.) dated Memphis  
Tennessee. May 20th 1863. the following named  
enlisted men are hereby discharged the Service  
of the United States to enable them to accept pro-  
motion. the discharge to take effect - as of the  
date set opposite their respective names

1st Sergt. L. Rusten, 21st Missouri Infantry 13<sup>th</sup> April. 1863

x x x x x x x x

By Order of Major General S. A. Murlbut

T. H. Harris,

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

To Comdg Officer

21st Mo. Inft.

1688  
Lucier Peter

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491430	26
2	8499858	27
3	8499935	28
4	8500011	29
5	8500081	30
6	8500156	31
7	8500223	32
8	8500290	33
9	8500365	34
10	8500418	35
11	8500497	36
12	8500631	37
13	8500721	38
14	8500806	39
15	8500845	40
16	8500909	41
17	8501466	42
18	8501604	43
19	8491072	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*William Miller*  
*Chas. T.*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 11, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 11, 1864*.

Last paid to

*Oct 1, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

21

Mo.

*Peter Linier*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Gaines, La. Apr. 17, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Coi. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Mustered out by reason*  
*of expiration of term*  
*of service Feb. 11-1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Q

21

Mo.

Peter Quier

Art, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville Tenn, Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

\* Dec 5, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

\* corrected by Safford &amp;

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Q

21

Mo.

*Peter Lucier*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb'y 11/65  
by reason of exp  
of term of service*

Book mark:.....

(258)

*W H Thompson*

Copyright.



Q

21

Mo.

Peter Lucier

Priv

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist

Q

21

Mo.

Peter Lucier

Priv, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

Sister Quin  
for, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: (He detached)

Service Ambulance

Driver 3 Dec. 16 Ad.

since June 16/64.

Book mark:.....

Morgan

*Q*

21

Mo.

*Peter Quin*

*priv.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service  
as ambulance driver  
3<sup>d</sup> Div. Right Wing. 16 A.C.  
since June 24/64.*

Book mark:

(858)

*Morgan*

Copyist

*20*

21

Mo.

*John Quinn*

*Apr.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22      21      Mo.

John Quinn

Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McGraw

Q

21

Mo.

*Peter Quinn*

*for*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Morgan*

2

21

Mo.

*John D. ...*

*Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. ...*



21

Mo.

*Peter Queir*

*Drk*

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 9 Aug*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. R. White*

(256)

Copyright.

Q

21

Mo.

*Peter Queir*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. White*

Q

21

Mo.

Peter Quier

Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. White

*R*

21

Mo.

*Peter Quinn*

*Pat*, Co. *a* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 25*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*White*

*Q*

21

Mo.

*Peter Queir*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. A. White*

Q

21

Mo.

Peter Quair

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Dec  
23/62 at Benton Bks.  
Mo.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

*Peter Dineis*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo Dec 23, 1862,*Where born *Lieghy Co., Pa.*Age *40* years; occupation *Carpenter*When enlisted *Dec 2*, 186*2*.Where enlisted *Edina, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn Peter  
P, Co. D, 21 Mo. Inf.  
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



No. 1121

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20 1864.

Name, Peter Lewis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Colonia Mex Co. Mex

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Dec 62

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David W. Cheek,  
do hereby declare, That I am 20 years and  
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Clinton  
The 2 day of Dec. 1862.

Witness:

McGing's Capt  
Co D 21st Mo Wols

Apr. 1867, T.  
Filed in No. 111  
Volunteered at Clinton 1862  
By Leif. E. Allen  
2nd 4th Regiment of Mo Wols  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
Four dollars premium and  
Twenty dollars Bounty for  
Benton Barracks mo  
December 22 1862

David W. Cheek  
Capt 13 US Infy  
Must & Dist.  
officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

Approved  
E. H. McLean  
Adj. G. O.

volunteered this *18th* day of *December* 186*2*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *E. H. McLean* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clinton Bk. N.Y.*  
this *18th* day of *Dec.* 186*2*  
BEFORE *W. H. McLean*  
*Col. U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches  
high.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

*4th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, *Inf.*  
at *General Sigsbee*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 1689 Lewis  
✓ Quess Lanie

Co *K*, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8514491	2 8515962
3 8514390	7 8515991
4 8514592	8 8516083
5 8514677	9 8516137
6 8514774	10 8516187
7 8514867	11 8516220
8 8514951	12 8516289
9 8515030	13 8516299
10 8515111	14 8516333
11 8515193.	15 8516452
12 8515259	16 32907053
13 8515325	17 32907055
14 8515393	18 31334471
15 8515462	19 36707401
16 8515529	20
17 8490796	21
18 8492265	22
19 8515591	23
20 8490999	24
21 8492424	25
22 8515887	26
23 8515704	27
24 8515757	28
25 8515829	29
26 8515895	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

21

Mo.

Lewis Quest

Pvt

Co. K

21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent Since  
Dec 28/62

Aug 1863 On duty digging wells

Mar 1864 Feb 28/64 Canton Miss  
Disch'd by order &  
reenlisted in Vet. Service  
G & 100 Mar Sept  
Absent with leave

Apr 1864 Absent without leave  
since Apr 20/64

Aug 1865 absent sick Marine  
Hosp Mobile Ala  
Aug 22. 1865

Book mark:

A. K. Smith

2 | 21 | Mo

Louis Quest  
Corp., Co. K 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mobile, Ala.,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 23, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

2

21

Mo.

Louis Quest

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Herford Prussia

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864.

Where Canton Miss.

By whom St Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in March 12 1864

at Memphis Tenn. by Capt Williams for 3 years.

Reenlisted as Veteran

Volunteer. Battle near

Tupelo Miss. July 14. 1864.

In Battle of Nashville Tenn

(Dec 15 &amp; 16. 1864. (over))

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907055

1394.

Promoted to Corporal  
January 24, 1865.

In the Siege <sup>and</sup> Assault on  
Fort Blakely near Mobile  
Ala. April 9, 1865.

Mustered out at Fort  
Morgan Ala April 19, 1866  
by reason of services being  
no longer needed



2

21

Mo.

Louis Quest

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Herford Prussia

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1862

Where La Grange Mo

By whom Capt Leiser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 5. 1862  
at Canton Mo. by Lt Moore for 3 yrs.  
In Battle of Shiloh Tenn  
April 6 & 7. 1862, Siege of  
Corinth Miss in May 1862.  
In Battle of Corinth Miss.  
Oct 3 & 4. 1862. Discharged  
Feb 27. 1864 by reason  
(over)

J. Taylor

JUL 13.

32907053

1894.

*for reenlistment as Veteran  
Volunteers*

---

21

Mo.

*John E. Duck*

*Chie*, Co. *K* 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Morgan Ala April 19*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*April 19*, 1866.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *62.99* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *310* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *90* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

*Veteran. Promoted to Cpl from private Aug 24/65. Place original enlistment in Orange Mo.*

Book mark:

I

21

Mo.

Louis West

Capt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
(NON VETS.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Eastport Miss Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to (Oct 4, 31, 1864).

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran; remus-  
tered Feb 28, '64.

Promoted from  
Private gaining 24  
'65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Weaver

*P.*

21

Mo.

*Louis Quack*  
Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug - Sep*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 10c for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*John Gust*

*Cpl.* Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*Monroe*



2

21

Mo.

*Louis Quest**Leoplt.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*T Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran Absent sick in  
Marine Hosp. Mobile, Ala. since  
August 23<sup>d</sup>*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Amstutz*

(354)

Report



2

21

Mo.

*Louis Quest*

*Serpl.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Adair*

(354)

*Copy*

*L*

21

Mo.

*Louis Quest*

*Senple*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*  
*for*

(204)

2

21

Mo.

Louis Quest

Compl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Has due him  
4<sup>th</sup> install. of bounty \$50.00 Promoted  
from ranks Jan'y 24/65

Book mark:

Sam<sup>l</sup> J. Armstrong

(364)

J. P. M.

2

21

Mo.

Louis Lucet

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saml. J. Armstrong

(354)

2

21

Mo.

Louis West-  
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Weaver

2

21

Mo.

Louis Quest

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran -

Returned May 13, 64,  
from Absent Without  
Leave since April 20,  
64 and restored to  
duty by S.O. No 40 Ex 3  
Hd Qrs 3 Div 16, ac  
dated Memphis Tenn  
Aug 4, 64 with full al-  
lowance of pay and al-  
lowances for the period absent

Book mark:

W. H. Weaver

2

21

Mo.

Louis Gresh

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from  
prolonged absence  
May 13, '64, and  
ordered to duty.  
Subject to the decision  
of a Gen. Court  
Martial

Book mark:

Weaver

21

Mo.

*James Quest*

*Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged July 27 by order of the commanding officer. Given order for 1 series of 203. After disch.*

Book mark:



21

Mo.

Louis Quaker

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March &amp; April, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted as  
 Volunteer.  
 Absent without leave  
 since April 20 '64.

Book mark:

2  
 Oregon

*L*

21

Mo.

*Louis Quest*

*Co.*, Co. ...., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Memphis Tenn. April 28*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*July 28*, 186*4*.

When mustered in

*March 12*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a  
furlough of at  
least 30 days  
by reason of previous  
service as a  
Vol. Vol.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

2

21

Mo.

Louis Priest

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn. Mch. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 12 <sup>32</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100; due \$ 100 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Engaged in the Battle  
of Shiloh, Siege of Corinth  
and Battle of Corinth

Book mark:

Pogan

21

Mo.

*22*  
*Amos L. Lister*

*Amos L. Lister*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. 5 to Dec. 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Erison*

21

Mo.

*Louis Quest*  
*Cot*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 20*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

*Jan 1*, 186*4*.  
*To date Jan 1, 1864*

When mustered in

*Jan 25*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Entitled to a  
 furlough of at least  
 30 days by reason of  
 reenlistment as a  
 vet vol.*

Book mark:

*James C. Cook*

*Co. A, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 17, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *March 17, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 17, 1864*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *March 17, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the Department at Fort...*

*He has been injured in the*

*battle of - 24th - and his*

*name is on the list of the*

*same as the list of the*

*same as the list of the*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

8490796

1891

Wage and Battle of Smith  
-Ship. Oct. 3 & 4 '22.

Many Scouts and Scurries  
Health very good Soldier  
Conduct very good. He was  
never absent without leave

21

Mo.

*Charles Dyer*  
Cm., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov - Dec, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*By*  
*Organ*

(258)

Copy



21

Mo.

*2*  
*2*  
*James Cross*  
*Co.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sgt. & Co.*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Present*  
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Mo.

*Louis Quirk*

*Quirk*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 5 Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dr*  
*cregan*

2

21

Mo.

Lewis Luck

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heater

2

21

Mo.

*Samuel*

*Pr.*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harper*  
Capt.

2.

21

Mo.

Lewis Quest.

Pr. Co. 18, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kelly

L.

21

Mo.

Louis Quest.

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Kelly

Copy

*L.*

21

Mo.

*Lewis Quirk*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(858)

*Kelly*

Copy rec.

20.

21

Mo.

Lewis Lusk.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Q*

21

Mo.

*Louis West*

*Priv*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(D. T. Taylor)*

*Q*

21

Mo.

*Levi East*

*Pl. Co. K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Taylor*

(859)

Copyright.

21

Mo.

*Samuel Bush*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

186

*\* 2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*\* corrected by Safford &*

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(854)

Copy

*Q*

21

Mo.

*Lewis Quest*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. 25th*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Taylor*

(854)

Copy

*L*

21

Mo.

*Lionel Linn*

*Linn*, Co. K, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Aug. 31st Dec. 1, 1861*

Present or absent

*Said Feb. 1. 1862. Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Armed borne on M. I.  
Roll of Northeast Mo.  
Inf.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

21

Mo.

*Louis Lusk*

*Ch*, Co. *K*, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Mo. Feb 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enroll...

When *Jan. 3*, 1862.

Where *La Grange*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Roll upl 30/62 next in file.*

This Regiment was formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2d Reg'ts Northeast Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*C. T. Taylor*

*Quest, Lewis*

*Priv, Co. "K",*

*21*

Reg't

*Mo. Inf.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1391

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Lewis Sweet

Rank, Private

Where gone, Salina, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days



Feb 64

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Allen.....desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a veteran volunteer soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am  
.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the  
term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clinton Miss.  
the 27th day of February 1864

Witness:

Samuel R. Allen  
Major Recruiting Officer

RE-ENLISTMENT;  
Sept. 1867, 2nd served in Co. (K)  
in the 2nd Regt. was formerly  
in the 2nd Regt. Div. 1st

Discharged, 27th February 1864

No.....  
Louis Dues  
Volunteered at  
Clinton Miss.  
27th February 1864  
By Samuel R. Allen Major  
2nd Regt. 1st Div. Inf.

" Q "

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the.....of.....that the  
said.....years of age; and I do hereby  
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at.....  
the.....day of.....

Witness:

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may  
be, established by law for volunteers. And I Louis Quest  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey  
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leanton Ind.

this 28th day of February 1862

Before

Charles R. Allen 1st Lt.  
Regt. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which  
would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Roberts  
Surgeon 21st Mich.  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Quest  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and  
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied  
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Green eyes, Dark brown hair, Light complexion,  
five feet two inches high.

Charles R. Allen 1st Lt.  
Regt. Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. & 70.)

of the United States, in Company 1st, 21st Michigan Vol. Inf.  
March, 1862, at Leanton Ind.

W. H. Roberts

W. H. Roberts  
Surgeon 21st Mich.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Quest, desiring to VOLUNTEER

No. ....

Lawrence

Volunteered at

~~Stanton~~ Mills.

28<sup>th</sup> February 1864

By Daniel R Allen 1864

17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1861

Wendell

3844

Perk, 198

RE-ENLISTMENT;

Last served in Co. (A)

21<sup>st</sup> Nov 1861

Discharged, 27<sup>th</sup> February 1864

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the ..... of ..... that the  
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby  
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at.....

the..... day of.....

Witness:

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Vol

for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may  
be, established by law for volunteers. And I Louis Quest  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against  
all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey  
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leicester Mass

this 8th day of February 1864

Before Daniel R Allen 1st Lt  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which  
would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Robert  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Quest  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and  
belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied  
soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion,  
five feet, two inches high.

Daniel R Allen 1st Lt  
Recruiting Officer.

( A. G. O. No. & 76. )

of the United States, in Company H 1, 21st Regiment Maine Inf.  
March, 1864, at Leicester Mass

Wm A Williams

Recd. 13th M. I. Inf.  
Wm A. Williams

Recd

Recd  
to duty

Louis Quest

Recd  
to duty

Head Quarters Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
Camp near Memphis Tenn August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Louis Foster Esq. Secy  
Camp 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt. Tenn.

Report that Private Louis Foster  
who was absent without leave, he returned  
to duty without any loss of pay and  
suffering no harm.

True and True as Mr J. C.  
Memphis Tenn Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.

Lieut. Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.  
Memphis Tenn Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Approved and Respectfully forwarded

C. D. Mearns

Col. Comm. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

Recd. at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt. Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

days from this date, in accordance with General Order No. 376, series 1863. At the expiration of his  
furlough, he will rejoin his company and regiment at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., as whereof it then  
may be, OR BE CONSIDERED AS A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said *Louis Green* to the 19 day of  
March, 64 and pay to the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February, 64 both inclusive.

*Louis Green Capt.*  
Com'dg "B" company 21<sup>st</sup> Regt, Missouri volunteers.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., this 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864.

*E. B. Under*

Col. U. S. A., A. A. P. M. G. and Supt. Recruiting Service for Mo.

the 6<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864

I N Kay  
Jury 69<sup>th</sup> P<sup>r</sup> E. M. M.

Subscribed and sworn to, at the City of  
La Grange, Lewis County & State of Missouri  
this 6<sup>th</sup> day of May AD 1864.



Sam<sup>l</sup>. McAfee.

Notary Public.

I have the honor to request that you direct  
Louis Quest of Co. H 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.  
to report to duty without any loss of pay or allowances  
due him; he having been absent without leave caused by  
sickness as per accompanying Certificate from April 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
to expiration of his term. He was discharged May 18<sup>th</sup> 1864  
when he voluntarily returned to his Company.

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt. Servant,

Louis P. Carter Capt

Comdg. Co. H 21<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.



Quier Peter 1890

Co D, 21 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8517461	26
2	3756-6-1884	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3756 b (EB) 84

See also

2

21

Mo.

Peter Luier

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3756. 6. 1884

**War Department,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

Washington, May 9, 1884.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to

call up papers  
~~preserve results of search~~ in this case.

*C. D. Miller*  
*Robert* Capt. Murrow's Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*At Home Mo. Oct 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Where

*At Home*

Period

*2* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.

†The 1 and 2 Reg't Northeast Missouri Infantry, failing to complete organization, were consolidated and formed the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry, per S. O. 15, Hd. Qrs. State of Missouri, December 31, 1861.

Book mark: *Vol. 3716 P. 114 R. 1/1864*

1691  
✓ *Linsley Sullivan*

Co *D*, **21** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8491998</i>	26
2	<i>8513840</i>	27
3	<i>8513722</i>	28
4	<i>8513790</i>	29
5	<i>8513856</i>	30
6	<i>8513919</i>	31
7	<i>8513987</i>	32
8	<i>8514265</i>	33
9	<i>8491221</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

Mo.

*L*  
*William Dingle*  
 Co., 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*March 21, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 3, 1865.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *June 3, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *20.57*; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Inducted Mustered  
 out by order of Adjutant-  
 General of the Service*

Book mark:

2

21

Mo.

William Leigles

Pot., Co., 21 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Morgan, Mo. May, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to subscription, 1866.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered out Nov. 20th 1865. Term of service expired.

Book mark:

Hathaway

(361)

Copyright.

21

21

Mo.

*William Lingley*  
*Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Drafted Mustered*  
*out Nov. 20, 1865. Term of*  
*service expired*

Book mark:

(258)

*W. H. W. W.*

Copyright

21

21

Mo.

*William Enigles*

*Det.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Draft*

Book mark:

(258)

*W. Enigles*

Copyist



2

21

Mo.

William Lerigley

Pos., Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Reynolds

*L*

21

Mo.

*William Tringley*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Dis. after*

Book mark:.....

*Reynolds*

*L*

21

Mo.

*William Quigley*

*Pos*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Drafted Company Clerk*

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

(258)

Copyist

*L*

21

Mo.

*William Inigley*

*Priv*, Co. I, 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Drafted and  
assigned to this  
Co January 1/65*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Reynolds*

Copyist

2

21

Mo.

William Dugley

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 21 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Roll Mo Dec 29, 1864.*Where born *Morgan Co Indiana*Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Drafted*, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *8* in.When mustered in *Nov 21*, 186 *4*Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7th Co Dist Athens Sp**Sentry Co Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Pickins*

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**544**

END